

**Descendants of  
John & Mary Alford  
of Frederick County Virginia**

This file, created in January 2010 is an extension, **NOT AN UPDATE**, of the much smaller 2007 version which it replaces. The previous version covered three generations and included 128 descendants. This version covers six generations and lists 1446 descendants. The extension comes as a result of a member's response to a comment published in the AAFA OnLine Newsletter. It pays to sound-off.

This is still a work in progress and contains errors, editing notes, and omissions. It is suggested you treat it as such and use it as a basis for further research. The truncated seventh and later generations contain many living persons and it is unlikely they will ever be posted here. If you have a real need for data in these generations contact us and we can probably arrange a private copy if you promise to treat it as a confidence.

1. **John Alford** #66 b. estimated 1696, m. **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_ #67, d. after 1758, Frederick Co., VA ??. John died 1748, Frederick Co., VA.

Much of this genealogy was created from the work done by Jewell Alford Gallagher, AAFA #0003, and distributed as "Sketch of Alford Family" probably in the 1970's or before.

Also included in this genealogy is data from the work of William A. Alford who lived in Independence Kansas in the early 1940s. We are not sure how, but his 48 page work called "The Alford Family" found its way to the AAFA.

Other contributors include: Mrs. Lewis O. (Tressie) Bowman deceased, AAFA #0039 who published the Alford Family Bulletin in the 1970s. Wanda & Arthur Hadley, AAFA #0101, descendant Troy Thomason, AAFA #0112, descendant Deena Smith Cross, AAFA #0126 who supplied the compiler a copy of Jewell's work in 1983. Capt. Jare M. Pearigen deceased, AAFA #0259 associate, possible descendant Wanda W. Rogers, AAFA #0285, descendant Patricia L. Phillips, AAFA #0373, descendant Lynn Davidson Shelley, AAFA #0484, AAFA Research Chair. Jane Wallace Alford deceased, AAFA #0550, husband a descendant Ruth Eager Moran, AAFA #0622 descendant Diane Etchison, AAFA #0656, descendant Mike Heazel, AAFA #0664, descendant. Joseph Lee Alford, AAFA #1058, descendant.

Raymond Jetton Christopher Marshall Caroline Salsman (More to be added to this list and removed from subsequent records)

Y-DNA tests from a descendant of John Alford matches that of a descendant of William Alford, born about 1775 in VA, who is the progenitor of another AAFA branch. It is suspected that William fits here somewhere as a descendant of John,

Nothing is really KNOWN about John's birth date or place. While he died in Frederick Co. he was present in Orange Co. from which Frederick Co. was made in 1735. Orange Co. was created from Augusta Co. in 1738. He made his will Nov 13, 1748 and it was admitted to probate January 4, 1748 so he died within that period of less than 60 days. Note that we are working with the old style calendar here.

The late Mrs. Tressie Bowman reported that he was the son of John Alford and Elizabeth. That would be the John who died 1702 in Dorchester County, Maryland, whose will dated October 20, 1702 was probated November 11, 1702 and is filed in Box 1, Folder 6 Dorchester/Carolina Co., MD wills-1702. Other children of John and Elizabeth Alford were Matthais and Joseph.

John and Matthias were the executor's of the older John Alford's will. Son John is, according to Mrs. Bowman,

supposed to have married Mary Dawson 1717 in Dorchester County, MD. [later proved that Mary Dawson married Edward Alford.] Matthias married Celeninor Godward and Joseph married 1735 Margaret Richardson.

Mike Heazel, AAFA #0664 has a theory that would make the subject the probable grandson of this John & Elizabeth Alford. AAFA member Joseph Lee Alford, #1058 has a similar theory- showing the subject to be the son of Matthais Alford who was the son of John & Elizabeth. Perhaps continued research will reveal evidence needed to prove a connection.

If and when any credibility can be proven to this connection the data will be take out of this note form and the Alford's entered as subjects in the Genealogy.

Lynn Shelley, AAFA Research Chair concludes that he was fairly young when he died because all of his children were under 19 and the wording of the will suggested the wife might remarry. Lynn gives the following reasons for placing John as the first child: (1) He is listed first in the will. (2) He got 2 horses, 1 Negro and the still which is to help support his mother, others only got 1 horse (except Priscilla). (3) John gets inheritance at age 19 or marriage of mother; others get theirs only at their marriage. (4) At marriage of mother, John becomes responsible for siblings' inheritance. (5) John's age - not yet 19 - only one mentioned. If others were older, wouldn't they support mother, be executors, etc. (6) 1754 Frederick County Deed indicates John is acting on behalf of siblings, William and Aquilla, who it is assumed were still underage. (7) William votes in Frederick County, in 1761 but not in 1758- had he just turned 21- or was he just then a landowner?

John Alford of Frederick County, V a., will

In the name of God Amen I John Alford of Frederick County being very sick and weak of body but in perfect health of mind & Memory Do make constitute & appoint this my last will & Testament in manner & form following. First & principally I give my Soul to Almighty God, my Body I give to the Earth to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executrix hereafter mentioned and for what Worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with my will is that it may be Disposed of in the following manner.

Imprimis I Give to my beloved wife Mary Alford the use & benefit of all my Estate during her Natural Life except as is hereafter Excepted and after Decease to be equally Divided amongst all my Children Male & female except also the Specifick Legacys hereafter mentioned.

Item I Give to my Son John Alford one Negro Boy named Casar my Still with the appurtenances thereunto belonging my young Dark Bay horse called Prince & a young Natural pacing Mare with a Blaize in her face to be delivered to him when he shall arrive to the age of Nineteen Years unless his Mother Marry before he arrives to that Age & then my Will is that my Said Son Shall be possessed of the above Legacies Directly on her Said Marriage always provided that my Said Wife Mary shall have & enjoy half the profits arising & accruing by the Said Still During all the time that she shall remain a Widow & my will further is that if my Said Son John Should Die without Heirs & before his Mother that then the before Bequeathed Legacies Shall be equally Divided amongst all the rest of my Children - Males & females & further it is my Will that Sd son John Shall not Enjoy or have any other part of my Estate or any Share with my other Children than what is above given & bequeathed to him and further it is my Will that if my wife Marry before or after my said Son John Arrives to the Age of Nineteen years that he after his Arrival to that Age & such her Marriage shall have & take the Estate belonging to my other Children into his hands.

Item I give to my Daughter Mary Alford one Natural pacing Young Bay Mare commonly called hers to be Delivered to her at the Day of her Marriage.

Item I Give to my son Thomas Alford a Young black pacing Mare commonly Called his to be Delivered to



Alford being thereunto required to render and deliver up her Letters of Administration Approbation of such testament being first had and made in the said Court Then this obligation to be void and of none effect or else to remain in full force and virtue.

presence of her Sealed and Delivered  
mark the Court Mary X Alford (seal) in  
Isaac Pennington (seal) Jno Harm an? (seal)  
Edward Sniggers? (seal)

At a Court continued and held for Frederick County on Wednesday the 4th day of January 1748 Mary Alford Administratrix of John Alford Deceased together with John Harman Isaac Pennington and Edward Sniggers? her security Acknowledged in open court this their bond for the said Mary her true and faithful Administration of the said Deceaseds Estate which was admitted to record.

Test: J. Wood C.C.

**Mary:** It was thought at one time she was Mary Dawson but Mary Dawson married Edward Alford April 23 1715 in St. Peter's Parish, Talbot Co., MD. Her death: According to Frederick County, Deed.

*Children:*

- + 2. i **John Alford** #73 b. about 1732.
- 3. ii **Mary Alford** #70 b. estimate 1734, Virginia ??, d. about 1880, Amherst Co., VA. Mary was a land owner- paying land taxes from 1787 to 1799. Based on the fact that she was not on the tax list in 1780 it is assumed that she was deceased. Research done by AAFA #0656 Diane Etchison.
- + 4. iii **Thomas Alford** #68 b. about 1736.
- + 5. iv **William Alford** #69 b. about 1738.
- 6. v **Priscilla Alford** #71 b. estimate 1740, Virginia ??, d. Bef Oct 20 1800, A mherst Co., VA. Death was in 1880 as per her estate records administered by William Alford. From AAFA #0656 Diane Etchison
- 7. vi **Acquilla Alford** #72 b. about 1742, Virginia ??, Lynn in email 8/24/99 suggested that we not list her as wife of John Alford unless we have a good source. We did not so we disconnected a John born about 1735. We have nothing more on him.

Second Generation

- 2. **John Alford** #73 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1732, Virginia ??, m. **Jane** \_\_\_\_\_ #77, d. about 1810. John died by 1796, Greenbrier/Monroe Co., VA.

John and wife Jane sold land in Rockingham County by February 1787 but were still living in Rockingham when the tax list was made. His will was written July 2 1794 in Greenbrier County but was not probated until 1810 (in Monroe County which was formed from part of Greenbrier in 1799).

This is probably the family with 10 white souls in 1784. This John Alford is the one who is often listed as the son of the John Alford of the 1748 Frederick Co. VA will. Although this is a possibility, no proof of this has been found.

The Will of John Alford

In the name of God, Amen. Being indisposed and weak in body but perfect mind and sound of memory and I thank God for it, I do make this my last will and Testament, hereby making void all other and former wills by me made, either by word or in writing and this to be taken for my last will and no other.

Impremis: My will is for my three sons, Thomas, John and James to have my lands. My son Thomas to have

that part whereon he now lives, John to have his part next Dixon, James to have that part whereon I now live and all the improvements thereunto belonging, all but the camp field. And that Thomas is to have, the land to be equally divided betwixt them three.

I bequeath to my loving wife Jane Alford the third of all that shall be raised on the said plantation by my son for her maintenance. I bequeath to my three daughters Margaret, Sarah and Jane Alford a feather bed apiece to be paid by Thomas, John and James Alford, and it is my will that Thomas is to give my daughter my daughter Amy [Anny?] a new woman saddle and my son John and James is to give her a beast worth two pounds and my son Thomas to school my daughter Jane and my son John to school my daughter Margaret. And James is to school my daughter Sarah and my son Thos. is to pay 3 pounds 6 shillings and nine pence the last payment of the land.

I bequeath to my daughter Mary Alford one cow to be given her by her mother and the remain of my Estate to be at the disposal of my loving wife Jane Alford and I hereby make and appoint my loving wife Jane Alford Executrix and my loving son John Alford Executor of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoke all and disannul void all former wills and bequeaths by me made and declare this only to be my last will and Testament. In witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal this second day of July one thousand seven hundred and ninty four. I bequeath to my loving wife her choice of the sugar camps during her natural life.

Witnesses: John Alford                      his mark                      Owen Ellis                      John Eagon  
Robt. Johnson

**Jane:** Jane Alford was a head of household until 1801 when she no longer appeared on tax lists. She lived with her son James until her death. All of the children lived in the Greenbrier/Monroe County area, even though several marriages occurred in other counties.

*Children:*

- + 8.     i     **Thomas Alford** #82 b. 1771.
- + 9.     ii    **John Alford** #106 b. 1773.
- + 10.   iii   **Mary Ann "Polly" Alford** #121 b. about 1775.
- + 11.   iv    **Anne Alford** #122 b. 1777.
- + 12.   v     **James Alford** #107 b. 1779.
- + 13.   vi    **Sarah Alford** #123 b. about 1781.
- 14.   vii **Margaret "Peggy" Alford** #108 b. about 1783, Rockingham Co., VA. [A Margaret/Elizabeth Alford married David Jarrett, bond Dec 22 1802 and marriage Dec 24 1802, in Monroe Co. A Peggy Alford married Jacob Jarrett, Jr bond Jan 27 1804 and marriage Feb 2 1804, in Monroe Co. Were these the same female? Did she marry brothers?]
- + 15.   viii **Jane Alford** #110 b. about 1784.

- 4.   **Thomas Alford** #68 (1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1736, Virginia ??, m. about 1764, in Virginia, **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_ #74, b. 1745, d. 1805/06, Wythe Co., VA. Thomas died Nov 1806, Wythe Co., VA.

THE WILL OF THOMAS ALFORD

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Alford of the County of Wythe, state of Virginia being sick and indisposed in Body but of a sound and disposing mind and memory do make and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in the following manner to wit:

Imprimis I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be discharged out of my personal estate, the residue after paying my just debts I leave and bequeath to my son Moses Alford who is to maintain his mother Elizabeth Alford during her natural life and to pay his Brothers and Sisters and to the Representatives of those who may be dead One dollar Currency to each of them hereby making void all former Wills by me



Key 0545 LOF Betty Loftiss 1051 PLN Catherine Allison 0112 TRT Troy Thomason 0031 MLW  
Margaret L. Windham 0656 DOE Diane Etchison 9999 FLO Florence White 0865 PJH Patricia J. Herron  
1023 KLI Kent Lee Irvin 0724 CHG Carol Hughes Gipson

**Letticia**: Some think her surname was Clark but there is nothing to support that. Her death: TENNESSEE BIBLE RECORDS, VOL III, 1961, By Knoxville Chapter, DAR pages 78-83. Reprinted AAFA ACTION Vol XI No 2 (No 42) Fall 1998 pgs 66-71

*Children:*

- + 22. i **John Alford** #94 b. May 8 1760.
- + 23. ii **Mary Clark Alford** #95 b. 1766.
- + 24. iii **Elizabeth Alford** #96 b. about 1767.
- + 25. iv **Thomas Alford** #97 b. Oct 5 1767.
- 26. v **Milly Alford** #98 b. about 1778, Virginia, m. Dec 16 1799, in Amherst Co., VA, **John Crisp** #104, b. estimate 1775, Virginia ??, (son of William Crisp #3798 and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ #3799).  
**John**: John Crisp was the brother of Francis Crisp who married Thomas Alford, his brother-in-law.
- + 27. vi **Jenny Alford** #99 b. about 1780.
- + 28. vii **Lucinda Alford** #3538 b. about 1787.

Third Generation

- 8. **Thomas Alford** #82 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1771, Augusta Co., VA ??, m. (1) Oct 13 1793, in Botetourt Co., VA, **Phebe Cummings** #91, b. 1772/5 ?, Virginia, (daughter of Robert Cummings #228 and Margaret ? Cummings #229) m. (2) Sep 24 1837, in Monroe Co., VA, **Elizabeth Scott** #129. Thomas died Jul 2 1853, Wolf Creek, Monroe Co., VA.

*Children by Phebe Cummings:*

- 29. i **Ann Alford** #1970 b. about 1798.
- + 30. ii **Robert Alford** #1968 b. 1800.
- 31. iii **Jane Alford** #1971 b. about 1804.
- 32. iv **Daughter Alford** #1972 b. about 1809.
- 33. v **Son Alford** #1969 b. about 1813. He either died or went to Indiana after 1830.

- 9. **John Alford** #106 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1773, Augusta Co., VA ??, m. Oct 10 1799, in Rockingham Co., VA, **Margaret Alford** #114, b. 1774, Augusta Co., VA, (daughter of John Alford #130 and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ #131) d. 1840-50, Monroe Co., VA. John died Apr 15 1853, Wolf Creek, Monroe Co., VA. John and Margaret were from different branches of the family. John goes back to John Alford whose will was recorded in Fredericks County, VA in 1748 while Margaret goes back to John Alford b. 1735 in Ireland.

**Margaret**: Her father was Irish John Alford; progenitor of another branch of the family. According to the marriage reference she was Marg Alford, M: John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr., "Virginia Historic Marriage Register, Rockingham County Marriages 1778-1850" (Athens GA: Iberian Publishing Co.).

*Children:*

- 34. i **Robert ?? Alford** #1535 b. 1801. There was a son born about this time but his name is not known. He had either died or left the area by 1820.[Lynn Shelley]
- + 35. ii **Joseph Alford** #230 b. 1802.
- + 36. iii **John Lewis Alford** #1467 b. Dec 10 1802.
- + 37. iv **James R. Alford** #1220 b. Mar 28 1804.
- 38. v **Sarah or Susan Alford** #1221 b. about 1808, m. Sep 1 1836, in Greenbrier Co., VA, **Ervin B. Miller** #1531, d. by 1856. M. Norma Pontiff Evans, A REGISTER OF THE MARRIAGES CELEBRATED IN GREEN BRIER COUNTY, (WEST) VIRGINIA 1781-1849. (published privately, 1983) p 38  
**Ervin**: Will, Greenbrier Co. VA dated May 5, 1856 per Lynn Shelley
- + 39. vi **Thomas L. Alford** #1222 b. 1810.

40. vii **Ann H. Alford** #1223 b. about 1813, m. May 27 1843, in Monroe Co., VA, **Garnet C. Brown** #1534.
10. **Mary Ann "Polly" Alford** #121 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1775, Augusta Co., VA ??, m. Sep 22 1794, in Greenbrier Co., VA, **John "Jack" Sellards** #128, b. 1765, Virginia, d. Jan 1839, Floyd Co., KY. Mary died 1820's, KY ??. (Polly) married John Sallard. May not be the same as John Sellards from Wythe County area but he was in WV area 1792-93. He supposedly went to Kentucky early in 1794, but could have returned to marry??  
**John:** Records list John Sellard's wife as "Annie". He sometimes spelled as Sallards. Children listed are those of John Sellards- still not certain of the marriage record. [for more see "Appalacia Crossroads, Vol I]#  
*Children:*
41. i **John W. Sellards** #1990 b. about 1798.  
42. ii **Cornelius Sellards** #1991 b. about 1800.  
43. iii **Andrew Jackson Sellards** #1992 b. 1806.  
+ 44. iv **Thomas Alford Sellards** #1993 b. 1808.  
45. v **Son Sellards** #1994.  
46. vi **Levinia Sellards** #1995.  
47. vii **Rutha Ann Sellards** #1996 b. about 1816.  
48. viii **Daughter Sellards** #1997.
11. **Anne Alford** #122 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1777, Augusta Co., VA ??, m. Jun 23 1798, in Greenbrier Co., VA, **Charles Keenan** #127, (son of Edward Keenan #2002 and Nancy Donally #2003). Anne died After 1843.  
**Charles:** All Children listed below were identified in Charles Keenan's 1843 will- Monroe Co.  
*Children:*
49. i **Andrew B. Keenan** #2004.  
50. ii **Michael D. Keenan** #2005.  
51. iii **Nancy Keenan** #2006.  
52. iv **Leannah Keenan** #2007.  
53. v **James A. Keenan** #2008.  
54. vi **Elizabeth Keenan** #2009 m. Dec 14 1820, **George Whitcomb** #2011.  
55. vii **Jean or Jane Keenan** #2010.
12. **James Alford** #107 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1779, Rockingham Co., VA ??, m. Feb 3 1806, in Monroe Co., VA, **Nancy Hines** #125. James died by 1832, Monroe Co., VA.  
*Children:*
- + 56. i **John Alford** #1766 b. Oct 9 1809.  
57. ii **Margaret Alford** #1998 b. about 1810, m. Nov 6 1828, in Monroe Co., VA, **Harvey Persinger** #2001, b. Alleghany Co., VA.  
**Harvey:** They went to Texas??  
58. iii **Jane Alford** #1999 b. about 1813.  
+ 59. iv **Thomas Alford** #1410 b. about 1818.
13. **Sarah Alford** #123 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1781, Rockingham Co., VA, m. May 30 1803, in Monroe Co., VA, **Joseph Ellis** #126, b. 1780, Virginia, d. May 1830, Monroe Co., VA. Sarah died about 1826, Monroe Co., VA. It appears likely that two more children were bom in 1813 and 1817, but both died before 1820 census.  
**Joseph:** There was a Joseph Ellis in 1810 Monroe County with four males under 10 and one 16-26. The latter may have been a son by an earlier marriage - or a brother.#  
*Children:*
- + 60. i **Thomas Ellis** #3249 b. Mar 1804.  
61. ii **John Ellis** #3250 b. Jan 11 1805, Monroe Co., VA, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ #4555, m. (2) Aug 30 1831, in Monroe Co., VA, **Nancy Hinchman** #4556, m. (3) Jul 12 1842, in Monroe Co., VA,



- Julia Ann Guinn** #4557. John died Feb \_\_ 1860, Monroe Co., VA.
62. iii **Owen Ellis** #3251 b. 1806/1807, Monroe Co., VA, m. Oct 31 1836, in Monroe Co., VA, **Elizabeth Hinchman** #4558. Owen died May 27 1843, Monroe Co., VA.
63. iv **Evan Ellis** #3252 b. Jun/Aug 1809, Monroe Co., VA, m. Mar 17 1875, in Monroe Co., VA, **Martha M. Brown** #4559. Evan died Feb 11 1878, Monroe Co., VA.
64. v **Jane Ellis** #3253 b. Jan 11 1811, Monroe Co., VA, m. Dec 22 1836, in Monroe Co., VA, **James McNeer** #3878. Jane died 1856, Monroe Co., VA.
65. vi **Adeline Ellis** #3254 b. 1815, Monroe Co., VA, m. Dec 20 1833, in Monroe Co., VA, **Anderson McNeer** #3255. Adeline died 1841, Monroe Co., VA ??.
- + 66. vii **James R. Ellis** #3256 b. Sep 21 1819.
67. viii **Jehu Ellis** #3257 b. about 1820, m. Sep 6 1871, in Walker Co., TX, **Nancy Pickett** #4560. Jehu died after 1871, Texas ?.
68. ix **H. Amos Ellis** #3258 b. Jan 27 1822, m. Nov 10 1851, in Perry Co., AL, **Patience Duncan** #4561. H. Amos died Jun 16 1900, Polk Co., TX.
69. x **Joseph Ellis** #3259 b. about 1824, m. Mar 20 1848, in Monroe Co., VA, **Mary Jane Hinton** #4562. Joseph died Nov 10 1898, Monroe Co., VA.
70. xi **Sarah Ellis** #4563 b. Mar 18 1830, Monroe Co., VA, m. Dec 3 1851, in Monroe Co., VA, **Perry Conner** #4564. Sarah died Mar 21 1902, Monroe Co., VA.

15. **Jane Alford** #110 (2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1784, Rockingham Co., VA, m. Jul 31 1806, in Monroe Co., VA, **William Hines** #124. Jane died prob. 1814.

**William**: Information on William Hines and his family comes from: Oren R. Morton, "A History of Monroe County West Virginia" (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Company, 1988) p. 354

*Children:*

71. i **Charles R. Hines** #3876. Charles R. kept store several years at Johnson's Crossroads but died at Pence Springs.
72. ii **Matilda Hines** #3877.

16. **Mary Alford** #81 (4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 10 1768, Botetourt or Wythe Co., VA, m. Feb 10 1786, in Christianburg, Montgomery Co., VA, **Charles Baker, Sr.** #90, b. about 1764, Virginia, (son of Joseph Joel Baker #161 and Nannie R. Smith #162) occupation farmer, d. 1835, Randolph Co., MO, buried: Huntsville, Randolph Co., MO. Mary died Feb 22 1824, Randolph Co., MO, buried: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. [Ruth Moran says brother John Alford was born between March 31 & Oct 27 1768 therefore Mary could not have been bom Dec 10 1768. This data goes back at least to my (Gil Alford) 1987 compilation of the genealogy. I have not had time to trace the source but Jewell Gallagher just showed "about 1768" in her original sketch. If you know source of the birth date please let us hear from you.!!!!????] RUTH MORAN NOTATION: "May be 1866."

Robert Schamber FGR says she born 1764. See discussion above record re birth date.

Marriage: Feb 10 1786 is the date of the bond. The date of the marriage and others were not given on the certified copy date March 30, 1978.

Buried: Robert Schamber: "On Du\_\_iven farm - oldest marked grave in Kas. Cty"

**Charles**: Robert Schamber FGR which cited C. E. Summers original compilation says probably born in Wash Cty Virg. Buried: On a farm nearby per Robert Schamber FGR

*Children:*

73. i **Elizabeth Baker** #2637 b. Dec 1786, m. Mar 13 1806, in Wayne Co., KY, **Jeremiah Summers** #2644. Elizabeth died 1870, buried: Charles Williams Farm. Married by Elliot Jones with father Charles consenting.

- 74. ii **Joseph M. Baker** #2638 b. about 1789, Virginia, m. (1) Apr 12 1810, in Wayne Co., KY, **Martha Wolfscalf** #2645, m. (2) **Mrs. Evans** #2646.
- 75. iii **Polly Baker** #2639 b. about 1792, Virginia, m. Jul 19 1812, in Wayne Co., KY, **Adam Vickery** #2647.
- 76. iv **Charles Baker, Jr.** #2640 b. about 1795, Virginia, m. (1) Sep 8 1816, in Wayne Co., KY, **Charlotte Harris** #2648, m. (2) about 1850/60, **Patience Egan** #2649. Charles died Oct 26 1863, Randolph Co., MO. He died intestate.
- 77. v **William Baker** #2641 b. 1798, m. Nov 2 1822, in Howard Co., MO, **Sarah Montgomery** #2650. William died 1833, Macon Co., MO.
- + 78. vi **Noah Christopher Baker** #2642 b. about 1801.
- + 79. vii **Isaac C. Baker** #2643 b. May 11 1802.

17. **John Alford** #79 (4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1768, Augusta Co., VA, m. (1) Oct 26 1789, in Montgomery Co., VA, **Eleanor Hoge** #87, b. Apr 5 1769, Botetourt Co., VA, (daughter of James Hogg, Jr. #3553 and Elizabeth Howe #3554) d. Dec 1814, Montgomery Co., VA, m. (2) Nov 3 1815, in Giles Co., VA, **Peggy Crawford** #88. John died after 1829, Kentucky or Missouri.

"The four sons of John Alford and Elloner Hodge Alford, all came to what was then Gibson County, Indiana, and later lived in Davies County, Indiana. The town of Alfordsville was named for James Alford, and he was known as Captain Alford." William A. Alford THE FAMILY OF ALFORD (Independence, KS: N. pub, 1941-42) p. 44. As evidenced by the above some accounts do not include "Landy" as a son.

Ruth Moran shows his birth as between June 1 and Oct. 27, 1768. Born 1768-1769 according to Montgomery County, tax rolls. His whereabouts are unknown after 1829. Some think he died in Kentucky and others, at least a Clara V. Alford, says Missouri. Some earlier accounts showed wives Miss Hays and Miss Smith but nothing has been found to support them so they are no longer listed.

**Eleanor:** Fred Davis and Michele Brooks show her born Backcreek Valley, Pulaski Co., VA.

**Peggy:** [More information is needed on Peggy Crawford.] Conflict between marriage date and birth of daughter Lavina. In the 1820 census they had 1 boy and 2 girls under 10. Were these children by Peggy or stepchildren? Was she a widow? [LDS]

*Children by Eleanor Hoge:*

- + 80. i **James Alford** #410 b. Dec 21 1791.
- + 81. ii **William Alford** #174 b. 1794.
- + 82. iii **John Alford** #627 b. Nov 22 1795.
- + 83. iv **Charles Alford** #665 b. Mar 13 1801.
- + 84. v **Stephen Landers "Landy" Alford** #694 b. Jun 21 1805.
- + 85. vi **Lavina Alford** #178 b. 1806/9.
- 86. vii **Daughter Alford** #4697 b. between 1806-18, Wythe Co., VA. Ruth Moran note citing Wythe Co. VA census 1810 & 1820.

18. **Elizabeth Alford** #83 (4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1772, Fincastle/Wythe Co., VA, m. Feb 28 1793, in Montgomery Co., VA, **Joseph Joel Baker** #92, b. 1767, Shenandoah Valley, VA, (son of Joseph Joel Baker #161 and Nannie R. Smith #162) d. Aug 1870, Foster Falls, Wythe Co., VA, buried: Baker Cemetery, Wythe Co., VA. Elizabeth died 1850, Grayson/Carroll Co., VA, buried: Baker Cemetery, Wythe Co., VA. [Based on Ruth Moran's observation that she was older than her husband by a few years - early census information. Ruth suggests circa 1772.] one recent note from Ruth Moran says probably 1767 based on age 53 when Nancy was born.

*Children:*

- + 87. i **Margaret Baker** #151 b. Apr 5 1794.
- + 88. ii **Isaac Baker** #150 b. about 1797.
- + 89. iii **Elizabeth Baker** #628 b. Sep 9 1802.

90. iv **Lucy Baker** #154 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Lanthain** #159.
- + 91. v **Rebecca Baker** #944 b. 1812.
92. vi **Polly Baker** #156.
- + 93. vii **Joseph McClure Baker** #149 b. Jan 17 1815.
94. viii **Nancy Baker** #155 b. 1820, m. Nov 22 1850, **Charles Massey** #160.
19. **William Alford** #146 (4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1775/6, Fincastle/Wythe Co., VA, d. 1805-08. Nothing more is known about him.
- Children:*
- + 95. i **Thomas Alford** #4843 b. May 13 1802.
21. **Moses Alford** #78 (4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1786, Montgomery Co., VA, m. Aug 6 1821, in Wythe Co., VA, **Mary "Polly" Lavinder** #85. Moses died about 1823. [Moses was born 1785-1787 according to Wythe County tax rolls.] Moses death date from Mike Heazel  
**Mary:** She was "Margaret (Polly) Lavender" in her marriage to James Carnhan.
- Children:*
- + 96. i **Thomas Alford** #187 b. 1822.
22. **John Alford** #94 (5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 8 1760, Frederick Co., VA, m. Mar 2 1783, in Amherst Co., VA, **Elizabeth Bibb** #100, b. Nov 20 1758, Amherst Co., VA, (daughter of William Bibb #2412 and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ #2413) d. Jul 4 1822, Davidson Co., TN, buried: Alford Cem, Davidson Co., TN. John died Apr 24 1837, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, buried: Alford Cem, Davidson Co., TN. He was definitely the eldest son- see comments on Thomas below. Names of children and their birth dates are from the John Alford Bible.  
**Elizabeth:** M: Register of Marriages, Amherst County, Virginia. William Bibb and Robert Wright listed as security and witnesses. Family bible has marriage Mar 4 1784.
- Children:*
- + 97. i **Salley Alford** #188 b. Dec 16 1784.
- + 98. ii **William Alford** #189 b. Jul 28 1786.
- + 99. iii **Pamelia Alford** #190 b. Mar 31 1788.
- + 100. iv **John Bibb Alford** #191 b. Mar 12 1790.
101. v **Nelson Ellis Alford** #192 b. Jul 19 1792, Amherst Co., VA, m. Jan 23 1828, in Davidson Co., TN, **Elizabeth C. Hill** #204, b. 1800. Nelson died Dec 25 1864, Rutherford Co., TN.
- + 102. vi **George Washington Alford** #193 b. Feb 11 1794.
103. vii **Elizabeth Bibb Alford** #1204 b. Feb 28 1795, Amherst Co., VA, m. Dec 25 1817, in Davidson Co., TN, **William Hughes** #1207. Elizabeth died Oct 6 1843. Carol Gipson fgr shows her death as Aug 10 1852, bu in a Huges Ceme.
104. viii **Thomas Key Alford** #1205 b. Feb 4 1798, Amherst Co., VA, d. Jul 21 1820, Davidson Co., TN.
105. ix **Nancy Nichols Alford** #1206 b. Aug 11 1801, Amherst Co., VA, d. Aug 28 1824, Davidson Co., TN, buried: Alford Cem, Davidson Co., TN.
23. **Mary Clark Alford** #95 (5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1766, Virginia, m. Dec 22 1787, in Amherst Co., VA, **James Landrum** #101, b. 1762, Virginia, (son of Younger Landrum #3470) occupation minister, d. Jan 15 1840, Jefferson Co., TN. Mary died after 1843, Jefferson Co., TN.

Abstracts of Rev. War Pension Files, Vol II F-M

LANDRUM, James, Mary, W800, VA Line, sol was a son of Young Landrum, sol lived in Amherst Co VA at enl & srv under his father Capt Young Landrum, sol appl 4 Sep 1832 Greene Co TN, sol m. Miss Mary Clark Alford in Amherst Co VA (m bond was signed by William Alford & sol on 13 Dec 1787) & they were m 22 Dec 1788, sol d 15 Jan 1840, wid appl 4 Nov 1843 Jefferson Co TN aged 77, in 1843 one Love Statham aged 74 mad aff'd tht he live within a few miles of where sol & wid were m & that their oldest child (not

named) was aged 55 or 56 in 1843, in 1843 a Mrs. Elizabeth Crosby of Jefferson Co TN aged 55 made aff'dt as to sol's & wid's marriage, James Trail & Vincent Jackson were wit's in Greene Co.

AAFA Members from this limb: #0865 PJH Pat Herron, #1023 KLI Kent Lee Irvin

**James:** His birth & death: Pension application abstracted herein.

*Children:*

- 106. i **Elizabeth "Betsy" Landrum** #2611 b. 1788.
- + 107. ii **Sarah D. Landrum** #2610 b. 1792.
- 108. iii **Margaret Landrum** #2612.
- 109. iv **Pauline Landrum** #2613.
- 110. v **Mary "Polly" Landrum** #2614 b. 1822, Tennessee, d. Jun 14 1896, Arkansas. See Kent Irvin (1023) file for more data.
- + 111. vi **Letitia Landrum** #2615 b. Feb 6 1797.
- 112. vii **Millia Landrum** #2616 d. May 1885.

24. **Elizabeth Alford** #96 (5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1767, Frederick Co., VA, m. Dec 20 1790, in Amherst Co., VA, **William Waller Key** #102, b. about 1766, Amherst Co., VA, (son of John Key #235 and Susannah Watts #236) d. Oct 1820, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Elizabeth died Feb 1830, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

**William:** The first three children, called "boy" were not named in the will of William Waller Key and probably died young.

*Children:*

- 113. i **Boy Key** #207.
- 114. ii **Boy Key** #208.
- 115. iii **Boy Key** #209.
- 116. iv **Nancy Key** #210 b. 1794/5, Amherst Co., VA, m. Oct 20 1810, in Davidson Co., TN, **Nicholas T. Walker** #223. Nancy died Dec 1835.
- + 117. v **Elizabeth Key** #211 b. 1796.
- 118. vi **William Waller Key** #212 b. Jun 10 1797, Amherst Co., VA, m. about 1827, **Hannah Brewer** #224. William died Jun 8 1869, Lincoln Co., TN. See VA Genealogist Periodical copy
- + 119. vii **Tandy Lee Key** #213 b. 1800.
- 120. viii **John A. Key** #214 b. 1801-04, Amherst Co., VA, m. Sep 11 1821, in Davidson Co., TN, **Martha Page** #225.
- 121. ix **Sally Key** #215 b. 1805-06, Amherst Co., VA, m. Oct 12 1822, in Davidson Co., TN, **Edmond W. Vaughn** #226. VA Genealogist Magazine copy
- + 122. x **Martin Green Hill Key** #216 b. Oct 27 1809.

25. **Thomas Alford** #97 (5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 5 1767, Virginia, m. Oct 10 1795, in Amherst Co., VA, **Francis Crisp** #103, b. about 1773, Virginia, (daughter of William Crisp #3798 and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ #3799) d. Oct 26 1836, Tennessee. Thomas died 1843/4, Marshall Co., TN.

Tax list 1787 shows him bom 1766-1771.

It was not him who was in the Virginia Sea Service in the Revolutionary War he was likely born before 1776. It must be another Thomas, who based on the 1830 census was born 1750-60. It would have been he who married Susannah Dillard Kennedy. At this time we don't know where to put Thomas 2 and Susannah.

The following is from an email sent by David Howard (AAFA 0988) to Gil Alford, Dec. 4, 1997. "I do not believe that Thomas Alford who married Frances Crisp died in VA. Nor do I think he married Susannah Dillard. That must have been another Thomas Alford. Thomas & Frances (Crisp) Alford had, so far as I know, only two children, Wm R. and John C. The first three names listed in my g grandmother's Bible are: Thomas Alford (b Oct. 5, 1767), Wm. R. Alford (b Sept 5, 1796) & John C. Alford (b Mar. 28, 1798). John

C was my g grandmother's father. There is a Power of Attorney filed in Nelson Co. VA that is signed by Thomas, Wm. R. & Jn. C. Alford - 'of Marshall Co, TN.' I have sent for a copy of this instrument to check the date, but I think it must date from late 1836 or after & concerns the land left in Nelson Co, to Frances Crisp Alford by her father, mother & Sister - Wm., Lucy & Peggy. This was probably a settling of the estate after Frances died in 1838. Also, Marshall Co. TN was not formed until 1836. There is listed the death date of Oct. 26, 1836 for "Frances Alford" in my g grandmother/s Bible. I am not ABSOLUTELY sure this is Frances Crisp, but I feel comfortable with the assumption that it is. Thomas is listed in the 1820 census of Rutherford Co. TN with one male over 45, one female 26 to 45 & two males 18 to 26. This certainly looks like the family of Thomas & Frances & their two sons. The info that you sent lists Thomas, who married F. Crisp, as the bro of John Alford, who married Eliz. Bibb. This has been my theory for a long time, but I could not prove it. It makes sense that both bros came to TN, along with the sister, who married Wm. W. Key. Is it certain that their father, William Alford, died in Nelson Co., VA? I ask this because Wm. Alford had property on Duck River in Davidson Co. TN as early as Sept 20, 1790 & March 3 1791. Who was this William Alford? (This info from Davidson Co. Land Records, 1788-1793, pp. 28, 32, 33.) Duck River runs through Marshall Co., TN (not Davidson Co. today) Well, these are just a few things I'd like for the members to ponder on and help me with. I must close, but will send more soon."

ADD Dec. 5, 1997 response from Lynn Shelley.

**Francis:** Francis was the sister of John Crisp who married here sister-in-law. She died in either Bedford or Marshall Co.

*Children:*

- 123. i **William R. Alford** #3797 b. Sep 5 1796.
- + 124. ii **John C. Alford** #3793 b. Mar 28 1798.

- 27. **Jenny Alford** #99 (5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1780, Virginia, m. Jun 3 1800, in Amherst Co., VA, **James Joseph Austin** #105, b. about 1760, Virginia ??, d. about 1838, Macon Co., IL. Jenny died before 1818.

**James:** He was in the war of 1812.

*Children:*

- + 125. i **Benjamin Robert Austin** #218 b. Mar 26 1802.
- + 126. ii **William Alford Austin** #219 b. Apr 28 1806.
- 127. iii **Joseph Austin** #220.

- 28. **Lucinda Alford** #3538 (5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1787, Amherst Co., VA, m. **William Alford** #3539, b. about 1780, Virginia, d. Jun 1835, Gibson Co., TN. Lucinda died before 1820.

**William:** For descendants of William see his separate Genealogy until such time as it can be merged with this file.

The following are excerpts from a report on a Virginia research trip in 1994 made by Diane Etchison AAFA#0656 in connection with the 1994 AAFA meeting in Richmond VA.

I'm afraid I didn't solve very many problems, but I did confirm that the William Alford who married Lucinda Alford in Amherst in 1804 was not the son of William of Amherst. The marriage records that had been compiled by the Amherst County courthouse clerk stated that Lucinda was William's daughter. On the off chance that the clerk had made an error, I checked the original marriage bond in the Amherst County courthouse. Sure enough, the marriage bond was attached to a separate note written by William Alford asking the clerk to grant a marriage license so that Lucinda Alford, his daughter, and William Alford could be married. I even compared the signatures of the groom and the father - they were definitely different. So, while William Jr may still be Pearigens' ancestor, he could not have been William Sr's son.

I did find out a few things about William Jr. He did not appear on the personal tax rolls in Amherst Co until 1806, at which time he paid taxes for one white male over 16 (himself) and one horse. In 1807 he was listed

as William Jr (but I'm told the Jr/Sr designation simply indicated who was older and was not an indication of relatedness). There were no tax records in 1808 and by then Amherst Co was portioned into Nelson Co and the personal tax rolls of Nelson Co for the first few years were partially or completely unreadable. That's about the time all the Alford's appeared to have left. In 1811 there were no Alford's in Amherst or Nelson Co. (although there was an unrelated Thomas Alfred, the one who married Susannah Kennady)

William Jr is mentioned in William Sr's probate records.. Unfortunately , I was unable to copy the records because the Nelson County Courthouse didn't have a copy machine capable of handling the long format. I hand-copied most of it and transcription is enclosed. I didn't get all of the household inventory, but did get the names of the people settling their debt to or purchasing from the estate. William and Thomas Alford and Joseph Austin are listed.

One thing that puzzles me somewhat is the fact that William married Lucinda in 1804 yet wasn't on the Amherst tax records until 1806. I've suggested to Vesta that she might try looking at the 1804~1805 tax records of other counties in Va for stray William Alford's. He might have taken his new bride home and then decided to join the crew in Amherst a year or two later.

I think that it is very likely that William Jr is Pearigen's ancestor since he, along with the rest of the Alford's, left Amherst at about the same time and two William Alford's showed up in Tenn shortly thereafter (one of them being John-of Amherst's son). He must have lost his first wife, Lucinda, very early and then married the daughter or granddaughter (Sally) of another Amherst resident, William Hollingsworth in Tenn. Hollingsworth's name crops up everywhere in the Alford deed/probate records. He was the next door neighbor of William Alford and in fact he sold William some of his land in 1779. He was also the administrator of William's estate. There was also a William Hollingsworth Jr. on the tax rolls. I found a book listing for a Hollingsworth genealogy in the National Genealogy Society that might be worth examining for Alford connections.

*Children:*

- + 128. i **Elizabeth Alford** #3540 b. about 1815.

Fourth Generation

- 30. **Robert Alford** #1968 (8.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1800, m. Mar 17 1828, in Monroe Co., VA, **Mary Johnson** #1973. Robert died 1853.

*Children:*

- 129. i **Minerva C. Alford** #1975 b. about 1830, m. Sep 11 1860, **John Clinebell** #1979.  
**John:** Family moved to Illinois.
- 130. ii **Martha J. Alford** #1974 b. 1833, m. Sep 9 1856, **Isaac Tincher** #1978.  
**Isaac:** Family moved to Iowa.
- + 131. iii **Louis Marion Alford** #1976 b. 1839.
- 132. iv **John C. Alford** #1977 b. about 1842. He went to Pontiac, Livingston Co., IL after the Civil War. He was released from military service because of crippled left arm.

- 35. **Joseph Alford** #230 (9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1802, Monroe Co., VA, m. Jun 2 1830, in Monroe Co., VA, **Catherine Handley** #231, b. 1810, (daughter of Archibald Handley #233 and Susan Kincaid #234). Joseph died Nov 20 1838. Tax list of 1823 showed him as 21. He had died by this date - not on this date. When he died his father-in-law was the administrator of his estate.

**Catherine:** After Joseph's death Catherine married Thomas Shires in 1846.

*Children:*

- + 133. i **Joseph H. Alford** #232 b. 1839-41.
- + 134. ii **American V. "M.V." Alford** #1711 b. 1831.
- 135. iii **Sarah Agnes Alford** #1712 b. 1833, m. Mar 22 1852, in Monroe Co., VA, **Allen McCormick** #1715.

136. iv **Fernandex / McKendre Alford** #1713 b. 1835. He went to McLean County, Illinois 1850-57.

36. **John Lewis Alford** #1467 (9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 10 1802, Monroe Co., VA, m. Oct 24 1834, in Darke Co., OH, **Eliza Brawley** #1468, b. about 1815, Darke Co., OH, (daughter of John Brawley #3626 and Elizabeth Carr #3627) d. Feb 19 1865. John died Apr 9 1883, Hancock Co., IN, buried: Eden Cem., Hancock Co., IN.

SEE LETTER & ENCLOSURE with correspondence in RSS folder.

CENSUS: Sep 20 1850, Green Township, Hancock Co., IN, page 278, house 977, family 1004: John L. 47 VA farmer \$3000, Eliza 35 OH, John 15 IN, Samuel 13 IN, Nancy J 10 IN, Margaret A 7 IN, Monroe 5 IN, David H 2 IN.

1860, Green Township, Eden PO, Hancock Co., IN, family 69, house 69: John L. 57 IN farmer \$8300 & \$2500, Eliza 44 OH, John 25 IN, Sarah 18, Margaret Ann 18, Monroe 14, David H. 12, Harvey 7, Fremont 2.

July 20 1870, Green Township, Hancock Co., IN, page 391, house 219 (enumerated as Alfred): John L. 67 VA farmer \$20000 & \$15000. Harvey 17 IN, Fremont 12 IN Rosatta 8 IN.

1880, Green, Hancock Co., IN, page 21A: John L. 77 WV farmer, Fremont 23 IN, Rosa 17 IN.

Christopher Marshall E-Mail 4/23/99 provided much data on several families here.

*Children:*

- + 137. i **John L. Alford** #1469 b. Jun 10 1835.
  - + 138. ii **Samuel Alford** #1470 b. Jan 6 1837.
  - 139. iii **Nancy Jane Alford** #1471 b. Oct 12 1838, Indiana, m. May 22 1859, **Sidney Moore** #3638. Nancy died Jan 8 1931.
  - 140. iv **Margaret Ann Alford** #1472 b. about 1843, Indiana, m. Oct 4 1860, **Francis Marion Farrell** #3639. Margaret died Apr 12 1865.
  - + 141. v **Monroe Alford** #1473 b. Jun 29 1846.
  - + 142. vi **David H. Alford** #1474 b. Dec 18 1848.
  - + 143. vii **Harvey Lewis Alford** #1475 b. about 1853.
  - + 144. viii **Fremont Alford** #1476 b. Dec 1857.
  - + 145. ix **Rosetta Alford** #1477 b. Dec 1861.
  - 146. x **Jane Alford** #3637. Died in infancy.
37. **James R. Alford** #1220 (9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 28 1804, m. Sep 26 1830, in Monroe Co., VA, **Tobitha Swope** #1224, b. Sep 25 1814, Monroe Co., VA, (daughter of Adam Swope #2527 and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ #2528) d. Jan 22 1899, Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, buried: Logan Alford Cem., Hancock Co., IN. James died Aug 8 1879, Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, buried: Logan Alford Cem., Hancock Co., IN. This family moved to Hancock Co., IN from Virginia. Some of the data on this couple plus son George H. and his descendants came from Art Hadley AAFA #101- he and wife Wanda are founding members. Tax list of 1827 showed him as age 21. Source shows entry with "?". Later e-mail from Chris Marshall shows died 1870 which he apparently got from cemetery or cemetery records.  
**Tobitha:** Source of her death shows entry with "?".

*Children:*

- + 147. i **Addison C. Alford** #1244 b. about 1835.
- + 148. ii **George H. Alford** #1245 b. Dec 17 1836.
- + 149. iii **John H. Alford** #1246 b. Jun 4 1839.
- 150. iv **Elizabeth Jane Alford** #1247 b. Jan 15 1843, Virginia, m. Oct 27 1859, in Hancock Co., IN, **Allen Curry** #1255, b. Apr 7 1838, d. Aug 21 1915. Elizabeth died Jan 6 1903. M: Marriage

book C-4, page 158

151. v **Thomas E. Alford** #1248 b. Feb 14 1846, Virginia, d. May 29 1887, buried: Logan Alford Cem., Hancock Co., IN.
152. vi **Alice Alford** #1249 b. about 1848, Virginia.
153. vii **James Alford** #1250 b. Apr 1850, Virginia.
154. viii **Josephine "Josie" A Alford** #1251 b. 1852, Virginia, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Amick** #1256.
39. **Thomas L. Alford** #1222 (9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1810, m. May 18 1844, in Monroe Co., VA, **Mary Johnson** #1225, b. Jul 17 1821, d. Jun 2 1881, buried: Johnson Crossroads Cem., Monroe Co. WV. Thomas died 1862/63. Was Thomas killed in the war?  
*Children:*
155. i **Sarah J. Alford** #1532 b. 1845/46, m. **Samuel Ellis** #1533.
44. **Thomas Alford Sellards** #1993 (10.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1808, m. Jan 16 1834, in Floyd Co., KY, **Mary Clark** #3737, b. Jan 2 1815, d. Jul 22 1884, Meeker Co., MN. Thomas died 1889, Missouri.  
*Children:*
156. i **James W. Sellards** #3738.
157. ii **Clarinda Sellards** #3739.
158. iii **John W. Sellards** #3740.
159. iv **Delinda Sellards** #3741.
160. v **Samuel Sellards** #3742.
161. vi **William C. Sellards** #3743.
162. vii **Susanah C. Sellards** #3744.
- + 163. viii **Thomas Jefferson Sellards** #3745 b. Jun 17 1855.
56. **John Alford** #1766 (12.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 9 1809, Monroe Co., VA, m. about 1839, **Mary C.** \_\_\_\_\_ #2000. John died Dec 5 1886, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He and his family went to Lafayette County, Missouri after 1840.  
*Children:*
164. i **Susan M. Alford** #3083 b. about 1849, Lafayette Co., MO. Susan was not in the family in 1860 so it is assumed she died young.
165. ii **James Alford** #3084 b. about 1958, Lafayette Co., MO. Census, 1860, Missouri, Lafayette Co
59. **Thomas Alford** #1410 (12.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1818, Monroe Co., VA, m. Sep 9 1840, in Monroe Co., VA, **Malinda Miller Fife** #1411, b. Jan 3 1822, Union, Monroe Co., VA, (daughter of John Fife #3146) d. Aug 16 1889, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, buried: Mechpelah Cem., Lexington Co., MO. Thomas died Apr 17 1890, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, buried: Mechpelah Cem., Lexington Co., MO.  
*Children:*
166. i **James A. Alford** #1412 b. about 1842, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. Census Missouri 1850 Lafayette Co.
167. ii **Elizabeth "Lizzie" J. Alford** #1413 b. about 1844, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, m. Sep 5 1867, in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, **Joseph Oatman** #2414, b. Sep 15 1839, Garrard Co., KY, occupation farm implements & merch. Elizabeth died Jan 29 1873, Norborne, Carroll Co., MO. Census 1850 MO suggested she was named Susan but later more thorough reports suggest Elizabeth J. (SML e-mail 8/13/97) Biography of Joseph H. Oatman found in History of Carroll Co., MO 1881 pg 517-518
- + 168. iii **Robert Morrow Alford** #1414 b. Jul 14 1848.
169. iv **Mary Jane Alford** #1415 b. 1854, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, d. 1876, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.
170. v **Joseph F. Alford** #1416 b. Oct 17 1858, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, d. May 6 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, buried: Machpelah Cem. Lafayette Co., MO. He was living with his sister-in-law, widow Florence Elizabeth Barrows Alford in 1920.



60. **Thomas Ellis** #3249 (13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 1804, Wolf Creek, Monroe Co., VA, m. Feb 11 1832, in Monroe Co., VA, **Malinda Hinchman** #4554. Thomas died 1863, Rush Co., IN.  
*Children:*  
+ 171. i **Melville S. Ellis** #5741.
66. **James R. Ellis** #3256 (13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 21 1819, Monroe Co., VA, m. March 25 1857, in Augusta Co., VA, **Mary Elizabeth Wise** #3260, b. Aug 15 1839, Rockingham Co., VA, (daughter of Adam Wise III #3261 and Rebecca Curry #3262) d. Jan 17 1917, Daviess Co., IN. James died Feb 20 1881, Daviess Co., IN.  
**Mary:** After the death of James R. Ellis Mary Elizabeth married a Thomas Alford.  
*Children:*  
+ 172. i **James William Ellis** #3263 b. Jan 7 1858.  
173. ii **Joseph New ton Ellis** #3267 b. Jan 29 1860, Clarksburg, WV, d. Sep 24 1861, Clarksburg, WV.  
Whooping Cough  
+ 174. iii **Luella Floren ce Ellis** #3268 b. Sep 3 1863.  
+ 175. iv **Sarah E.? Ellis** #3277 b. Sep 21 1865.  
+ 176. v **Charles Grant Ellis** #3286 b. Aug 26 1868.  
+ 177. vi **Elbert Ellsworth Ellis** #3292 b. Feb 1 1871.  
+ 178. vii **Emma Elan ora Ellis** #3301 b. Feb 1 1871.  
+ 179. viii **George Franklin Ellis** #3308 b. Jun 10 1873.  
180. ix **Freddie Wise Ellis** #3312 b. Jun 27 1875, Daviess Co., IN, d. Sep 19 1875, Daviess Co., IN.  
Died of cholera.  
+ 181. x **Trum an Herbert Ellis** #3313 b. Oct 18 1876.
78. **Noah Christopher Baker** #2642 (16.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1801, Montgomery Co., VA, m. **Nancy Mayo** #2651. Noah died Oct 6 1870, Randolph Co., MO. He died intestate.  
*Children:*  
182. i **D. E. Baker** #4572 b. 1826.  
183. ii **Mary Baker** #4573 b. 1827.  
184. iii **Louisa Baker** #4574 b. 1831.  
185. iv **Andrew Baker** #4575 b. 1835.  
186. v **Sarah A. Baker** #4576 b. 1837, m. 1859, in Randolph Co., MO, **Levi W. Fawks** #4594.  
**Levi:** Grandparents of Dan Fawks; danfawks@webtv.net  
187. vi **James N. Baker** #4577 b. 1839.  
188. vii **Nancy Margaret Baker** #3476 b. Mar 23 1844, Randolph Co., MO, m. Nov 9 1865, **Yelverton Payton Titus** #3477. Nancy died Dec 24 1932, Martinez, CA. 3rd great grandmother of Robert Schamber, not AAFA member.
79. **Isaac C. Baker** #2643 (16.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 11 1802, Kansas, m. Aug 19 1824, in Chariton Co., MO, **Jane McCully** #2652. Isaac died 1892, Randolph Co., MO, buried: Grand Prairie Cemetery. Data on this family came via email from Dan Fawks; danfawks@webtv.net saying he got it from LDS website.  
*Children:*  
189. i **Charles H. Baker** #4578 b. 1825.  
190. ii **Margaret Ann Baker** #4579 b. 1827.  
191. iii **John T. Baker** #4580 b. 1828.  
192. iv **William M. Baker** #4581 b. 1829.  
193. v **Thomas V. Baker** #4582 b. 1831.  
194. vi **Nancy J. Baker** #4583 b. 1833.  
195. vii **Mary Elizabeth Baker** #4584 b. 1834.  
196. viii **Samuel Baker** #4585 b. 1835.  
197. ix **A. Baker** #4586 b. 1837.

- 198. x **Emily N. Baker** #4587 b. 1839.
- 199. xi **Joseph V. Baker** #4588 b. 1840.
- 200. xii **Martha F. Baker** #4589 b. 1841.
- 201. xiii **James Baker** #4590 b. 1843.
- 202. xiv **Sarah B. Baker** #4591 b. 1845.
- 203. xv **Isaac N. Baker** #4592 b. 1847.
- 204. xvi **Louisa N. Baker** #4593 b. 1849.

80. **James Alford** #410 (17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 21 1791, Giles Co., VA, m. 1813, in Wythe Co., VA, **Hannah Baker** #411, b. 1791, Crocketts Cove, Wythe Co., VA, (daughter of Joseph Baker #4085 and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ #4086) d. Aug 27 1875, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Alford Cemetery near Peru, KS. James died Aug 9 1864, Daviess Co., IN, buried: Alford Cem., Daviess Co., IN.

Tombstone in cemetery verified in person by Mary Belle (Harmon) Miller #2535. Jewell Gallagher sketch showed 1861.

The following from Michele Brooks. Much of it was included in the Alford sketch prepared by Jewell Gallagher and credited to Marilla Alford, Clara V. Alford and Ida Copeland Holwick. In 1816, the year that Indiana became a state, James Alford resided in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. There he associated himself with a man by the name of Reeder and the family of each occupying the same wagon moved westward. James Alford (called Captain by his friends) and Hannah Baker Alford first settled on the south bank of the White River at Portersville, Dubois County. After a few years they moved northward about 5 miles to a two story hewed log house. This was the first building in what was to be Alfordsville. He gave the land for the first Christian Church, which most of the Alfords attended in Reeve township, Daviess County, Indiana. He also gave the land for the first school house in Reeve Township. Hannah (Baker) Alford moved to Chautauqua County, Kansas, with her granddaughter, Orlena Harris Alford and her husband William H. Alford. James Alford had died in 1861 in Daviess County and is buried in the Christian Cemetery at Alfordville, Indiana.

In 1941-42 William A. Alford compiled "The Family of Alford" including much about the descendants of Thomas Alford b. ca 1725. His work has been integrated into the AAFA file. References to him will appear as WWA1942/44.

**Hannah:**

After she was widowed Hannah Baker Alford moved to Chautauqua Co., KS with her granddaughter, Orlena (Harris) Alford whom she had raised. They made the move in 1869 and she died in 1875. She is buried in the Alford cemetery near Peru, KS.

"His widow, Hannah Alford, came to Kansas in the early seventies, and lived with here daughter Indiana Harmon, near Peru, in Chautauqua County."-WWA1942/44. She is buried in a country cemetery two or three miles north of Peru. Buried with her are her daughter Indiana and her husband William Harmon.

*Children:*

- + 205. i **Franklin Alford** #412 b. Jul 15 1815.
- + 206. ii **George Washington Alford** #424 b. Mar 18 1817.
- + 207. iii **William Alford** #578 b. Mar 19 1820.
- + 208. iv **Wayne Alford** #445 b. Apr 21 1821.
- + 209. v **James Alford** #587 b. 1824.
- + 210. vi **Indiana Alford** #598 b. Sep 3 1826.
- + 211. vii **Helen M. Alford** #621 b. about 1827.
- + 212. viii **Emily Alford** #600 b. Oct 29 1828.
- + 213. ix **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #602 b. Feb 17 1829.
- + 214. x **Hannah Alford** #623 b. Aug 28 1837.

81. **William Alford** #174 (17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1794, Wythe Co., VA, m. Jun 11 1824, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mary Elizabeth Noland** #4684, b. about 1803, Kentucky, d. after 1880. He and his family were enumerated in Martin Co., IN in 1850. In 1855 he made application for bounty land in Daviess Co., IN

*Children:*

- 215. i **Harriet Alford** #5201 b. about 1830, Indiana.
- 216. ii **Leona Alford** #5202 b. about 1832, Indiana.
- 217. iii **John Alford** #5203 b. about 1834, Indiana.
- + 218. iv **George W. Alford** #4685 b. about 1836.
- 219. v **Martha Alford** #5204 b. about 1838, Indiana.
- 220. vi **William J. Alford** #5205 b. about 1840, Indiana.
- 221. vii **James Alford** #5206 b. about 1842, Indiana.
- 222. viii **Calvin Alford** #5207 b. about 1844, Indiana.
- 223. ix **Mary Ann Alford** #5208 b. about 1850, Indiana.

82. **John Alford** #627 (17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 22 1795, Wythe Co., VA, m. 1819, in Virginia, **Elizabeth Baker** #628, b. Sep 9 1802, Wythe Co., VA, (daughter of Joseph Joel Baker #92 and Elizabeth Alford #83) d. 1885, Wythe Co., VA, buried: Baker Cemetery, Wythe Co., VA. John died 1874, Wythe Co., VA, buried: Baker Cemetery, Wythe Co., VA. "John Jr. Alford, lived in Pike County, Indiana, but later moved back to Virginia." William A. Alford, "The Family of Alford" (Independence, KS: N. pub,1941-42) p. 1

CENSUS: 1850, September 4, Wythe Co., VA, page 308, house 1164, family 1164 (all born in VA) John 50, Elizabeth 48, Thomas 25, Isaac 22, Elizabeth 20, James 17, Joseph 15, Nancy 12, Margaret 9 and John 5. Isaac James and Joseph were in school.

1860, July 27, Wythe Co., VA. page 928, house 1552, family 1382 (all family members born VA) John 61, Elizabeth 58, Thomas 35, Isaac 34, Margaret 19, John 15, Frank Bryant 34 NC laborer, John 23, Joseph 12, William 9, Nancy 5, and Margaret 3,

**Elizabeth:** [Ruth Moran says she born 1801.]

*Children:*

- + 224. i **Eleanor "Ellen" Alford** #719 b. Feb 16 1820.
- + 225. ii **Thomas R. Alford** #733 b. Feb 22 1824.
- + 226. iii **Isaac Alford** #738 b. Sep 23 1826.
- + 227. iv **Elizabeth Jane Alford** #748 b. Aug 1 1829.
- + 228. v **James Stephen Alford** #759 b. Feb 22 1831.
- + 229. vi **Joseph McClure Alford** #911 b. Nov 20 1834.
- 230. vii **Nancy Alford** #939 b. Jun 13 1838, Wythe Co., VA.
- + 231. viii **Margaret Rebecca Alford** #940 b. Jul 8 1842.
- + 232. ix **John Franklin Alford** #808 b. Apr 9 1845.

83. **Charles Alford** #665 (17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 13 1801, Wythe Co., VA, m. (1) Jan 10 1820, in Virginia, **Elizabeth "Nellie" Hoge** #666, b. Aug 18 1802, d. May 15 1849, Owsley Co., KY, m. (2) Dec 20 1852, in Virginia, **Sarah Ann Gilly** #667, b. 1813, m. (3) \_\_\_\_\_ **Susah** #668. Charles died about 1880, Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., KY. In addition to having the data from Jewell Alford Gallaughers genealogy, Ruth Eager Moran provided a 1984 family group record for Eleanor's family.

**Elizabeth:** Probably buried in Treadway Cemetery, Owsley Co. KY - REM note in draft genealogy. Ruth Moran cites Charles Alford's Bible as source for her date of birth & death.

**Sarah:** m. date from an unsourced family group record.

*Children by Elizabeth "Nellie" Hoge:*

- + 233. i **James Franklin Alford** #669 b. Oct 4 1820.
- + 234. ii **Joanna Alford** #671 b. Dec 1822.

- 235. iii **Eleanor Alford** #674 b. 1825, Giles Co., VA, m. May 10 1843, in Giles Co., VA, **William C. Bateman** #675, d. Giles Co., VA.
- + 236. iv **John Wesley Alford** #676 b. Mar 11 1828.
- 237. v **Margaret Alford** #678 b. 1830, Virginia, m. **William Stamper** #679.
- 238. vi **Nancy Hazel Alford** #680 b. 1832, Virginia, d. 1833.
- 239. vii **William Thomas Alford** #681 b. 1834, Virginia, d. 1834.
- 240. viii **Charles Wynnton Alford** #682 b. 1835, Virginia, d. about 1838.
- 241. ix **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #683 b. 1838, Virginia, d. 1838.
- + 242. x **William Harvey Alford** #684 b. May 12 1839.
- + 243. xi **George Hoge Alford** #686 b. May 17 1842.
- 244. xii **Sarah Elizabeth Alford** #689 b. 1847, Virginia, m. (1) Sep 26 1867, in Daviess Co., IN, **George Stafford** #690, d. 1869, m. (2) **George Almon** #691. Sarah died Kansas.  
*Children by Sarah Ann Gilly:)*
- + 245. xiii **Joseph Alford** #692 b. 1854.

84. **Stephen Landers "Landy" Alford** #694 (17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 21 1805, Wythe Co., VA, occupation carpenter and farmer, m. estimate 1828, in Virginia, **Sarah Duke** #695, b. 1812, Warren Co., NC, (daughter of Taylor Duke #2425 and Dicey Jones #2426) d. Jul 30 1896, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA, buried: Rockville Cem., Solano Co., CA. Stephen died Aug 3 1871, Round Valley, Contra Costa Co., CA, buried: Rockville Cem., Solano Co., CA.

Birth date was supplied by Ellen Spillman, no source cited. It is not proven that he is the son of the parents shown. Family names and proximity suggest it. See "Landy Alford, California Pioneer" AAFA ACTION Summer 1997 Pg 42.

Frank Pangbum trying to get a copy of the obituary that appeared in California Republican Advocate Oct 11, 1871

Ellen Spillman says Stephen Landers was his name. Source was requested.

\* Ruth Moran's research of Virginia Tax Records prompted her in November 1984 to write:

\* "Everyone seems to have missed Landy Alford. It is possible that his name was Stephen Landers Alford. My reason for thinking this as a possibility is that on the 1825 tax rolls he is listed as Landy; 1826 as Stephen; 1827 as Landy again."

\* "Landy, Charles, and William Alford moved to Giles County, Virginia. The 1825 tax rolls show that Landy was in Wythe County in 1825 on Feb 10 when the Commissioner levies the taxes, but was in Giles County in March 1825, together with his brother Charles. Charles was there in 1826, 1827, and 1828, both he and Landy were there in 1829 and all three brothers were there in 1830. All three, William, Charles and Landy are on the 1830 Census for Giles County." ...

\* "Landy Alford leaves Giles County in 1832/3 and I find him in Buchanan County, Missouri in 1840...."

\* Note appended to these paragraphs by Ruth Moran: "Wrong, the William in Giles Co. was not the William s/o John, but probably William, s/o William?"

The family supposedly was in Indiana since daughters were born there in 1836 and 1837. We need some corroboration on that.

Enumerated in Buchanan Co., MO in 1840 000001-13101 as Laudey Alfort

Lynn Shelley cites a source for his presence in Andrew County, MO in the 1840's when he sold land there. She goes on:

"Supposed to have left on the Overland Trail the day after his daughter Nancy's marriage to Nathan Barbour, on May 9, 1846, in Holt County, MO. Supposedly was originally heading for Oregon but decided on CA somewhere en route. Arrived in CA about October, 1846. In "CA Pioneer Register and Index", he is listed as an 1846 immigrant who worked as a carpenter at Monterey and Benecia in 1847-1848, afterwards settling in the Suisun Valley. In 1870 census, he was living with cousin/nephew ?? Russell Alford in Contra Costa County, while wife Sarah was still in Solano. Both are listed as owning land. Son Charles who was married by then was also living in Contra Costa County."

""Good Morning Josh:

Yes, I met with your grandfather and grandmother in April 2007. We had a very pleasant discussion regarding Landy..... and they gave me a picture of Charles A. Alford and wife...of course I was primarily looking for a picture of Landy and any info on the family.

Charles A. Alford, Jr. ( born 1867) and my grandfather Arthur Pangburn (born 1869) son of Adeline Alford Pangburn ( third daughter of Landy and Sarah) were first cousins.

There has been very little info down through the family in Suisun Valley - I have researched the family for many years and have a hard time trying to figure out the lack of info - however, have come to the conclusion that the Civil War really split the valley - ( the primary reason for the Rockville Church to fall into disrepair).....also, most of Landys and Sarahs daughters married NORTHERN gentleman - which led to a real family split..

In fact Sarah filed for divorce with Landy, however never finalized the papers. Landy bought her off by giving her title to about 20 acres in Rockville, where the Pangburn Family orchard still exists. He then sold off the balance of his Valley property and started buying acreage in the Contra Costa area ( He had almost 1000 acres of property there)..I have copies of the various peices of property as well as his Last Will, etc.

I have our lineage (Alford) back to about 1696 in Maryland/Virginia if you are interested - happy to share it with you.

I am still looking for pictures of Landy and have been trying to locate his obituary ( October 10, 1871) in the California Republican Advocate - but have been unable to locate it.

Your Grandfather was not too interested in the " Alford lineage" in 2007.The last contact I had with him was 2007, and he indicated that he had located a box of pictures and would forward them to see if I could identify any of the family members.

I would suggest that you " keep a few notes" from your Grandfathers stories regarding Landy - he is the last direct connection we have. I would appreciate any of the stories for my Alford Family Connection file.

You are more than welcome to any of the Alford data that I have accumulated - also the Alford Family Association is a fantastic resource. By the way, I live in Chico, CA.... Best Regards. Frank Pangburn Jan 2009""

**Sarah:** Wendy & Fred Davis show her parents to be Burwell Duke and Frances D. \_\_\_\_ . Data on Sarah's parents came from pedigree chart submitted by Joan Marie Willson-King AAFA #141. It was dated Feb 1989 and listed the father as "Taylor? Duke" and proceeded with two more Duke Generations. Frank Pangburn supposed to be getting copy of obituary published in Salano Republican

*Children:*

- + 246. i **Nancy Alford** #696 b. May 17 1829.
  - + 247. ii **Lucinda Alford** #698 b. 1831.
  - + 248. iii **Adeline Alford** #700 b. Feb 16 1833.
  - + 249. iv **Mary Archer Alford** #703 b. 1836.
  - 250. v **Margaret Alford** #705 b. 1837, Indiana/Missouri, m. Jan 1 1854, in Solano Co., CA, **Hiram Abshire** #706. Margaret died Oct 30 1870, Elkhart Co., IN.
  - 251. vi **Jane Alford** #2446 b. about 1840, d. before 1852.
  - 252. vii **Charles Alvah Alford** #707 b. Nov 27 1844, Missouri, m. Feb 3 1866, in Solano Co., CA, **Louriana McBee** #708, b. Feb 1848, Iowa. Charles died Dec 31 1920, Esparta, Yolo Co., CA. CENSUS: California: 1880 Tulare County, 1900 Solano County, 1910-20 Yolo Co.
  - + 253. viii **Louisa Caroline Alford** #709 b. 1848.
  - 254. ix **Delila Alford** #711 b. 1848, California, m. Apr 7 1866, in Solano Co., CA, **Daniel Landers** #2447.
  - 255. x **Sarah Alford** #712 b. Nov 1854, Susisun, Solano Co., California, d. Dec 1856, Susisun, Solano Co., California, buried: Rockville Cemetery, Suisun Valley, CA.
85. **Lavina Alford** #178 (17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1806/9, Wythe Co., VA, m. about 1825, in Wythe Co., VA ??, **John Wesley Eager** #186, b. 1798, Botetourt Co., VA, d. 1845/6, Lee Co., VA. Lavina died 1845/46, Lee Co., VA.  
**John:** [!!!! Ruth Moran has provided data on more children to be added. !!!!]  
*Children:*
- + 256. i **John Wesley "Wes" Eager** #714 b. 1826.
87. **Margaret Baker** #151 (18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 5 1794, Wythe Co., VA, m. Oct 29 1815, **Berry Hurt** #158, b. 1788, Prince Edward Co., VA, d. 1873. Margaret died Jan 4 1887, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA. [Note annotated on Jewell Gallagher sketch says "more info see file Baker"]  
*Children:*
- 257. i **Zachariah Hurt** #3147 b. 1763, Powhatan Co., VA, d. 1841, Washington Co., VA.
88. **Isaac Baker** #150 (18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1797, Virginia, occupation blacksmith, m. **Mary Bagnol** #163, b. North Carolina.  
*Children:*
- 258. i **W. Daily Baker** #2736 b. Oct 1 1848, Virginia. "History of Knox and Daviess County, Indiana" Washington IN: Goodspeed, 1883
  - + 259. ii **Thomas Baker** #164 b. 1810.
  - 260. iii **Martha Baker** #165 b. 1855, m. **Mack O'Bryan** #167, b. 1854, d. 1925. Martha died 1888.
89. **Elizabeth Baker** #628 (18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 82.)
91. **Rebecca Baker** #944 (18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1812, m. Nov 5 1835, **John Nixon** #945, b. 1811, d. 1874. Rebecca died 1863.  
*Children:*
- + 261. i **Elizabeth Jane Nixon** #807 b. Jun 7 1841.
  - + 262. ii **Virginia "Jenny" Nixon** #739 b. Oct 15 1836.
93. **Joseph McClure Baker** #149 (18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 17 1815, m. Mar 16 1837, **Jane Jackson** #157. Joseph died Feb 2 1876. Dates on Joseph and Jane came from Mike Heazel  
*Children:*
- 263. i **Joseph Baker** #1543 b. 1841.
  - 264. ii **Martha Baker** #1544 b. 1845.
  - 265. iii **Susan Baker** #1545 b. 1847.
  - 266. iv **George Baker** #1546 b. 1847.

95. **Thomas Alford** #4843 (19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 13 1802, Wythe Co., VA, m. (1) 1821, in Claiborne Co., TN, **Kesia Cupp** #4842, b. Dec 16 1802, Virginia, d. Aug 10 1842, Chariton Co., MO, m. (2) Dec 20 1843, in Chariton Co., MO, **Mary Mansfield** #4786, b. about 1823, Chariton Co., MO, d. 1850, m. (3) Feb 5 1854, in Linn Co., OR, **Emaline Gailey** #4799, b. 1825, Illinois, d. Feb 20 1895, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Thomas died Nov 20 1892, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.

**Mary:** Name also shown as Williams.

*Children by Kesia Cupp:*

- + 267. i **William Alford** #4777 b. Apr 22 1822.
- + 268. ii **Russell Alford** #4783 b. Jan 16 1824.
- + 269. iii **Elizabeth Alford** #4905 b. Aug 20 1827.
- + 270. iv **Matilda Alford** #4906 b. 1831.
- + 271. v **Albert L. Alford** #4909 b. May 4 1833.
- + 272. vi **Minervy Alford** #4910 b. Apr 15 1835.
- + 273. vii **Thomas B. Alford** #4870 b. Mar 839.
- + 274. viii **Lucinda Alford** #4911 b. Dec 11 1841.

*Children by Mary Mansfield:)*

- 275. ix **Calvin Alford** #4925 b. 1846, Chariton Co., MO, d. Jun 10 1850, South Platte R, NE. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co. (1878) Notice of death published in MO Republican, St. Louis, MO, 7 Oct 1850
- + 276. x **James Knox Polk Alford** #4926 b. Aug 10 1849.  
*Children by Emaline Gailey:)*
- 277. xi **George M. Alford** #4797 b. Aug 29 1852, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Jul 9 1938, Eugene, Lane Co, OR, buried: Jul 12 1938, Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
- + 278. xii **Isaac Newton Alford** #4798 b. Jan 22 1857.
- + 279. xiii **Sarah Jane Alford** #4927 b. Feb 1857.
- 280. xiv **Eliza E. Alford** #4928 b. Mar 16 1859, Linn Co., OR, d. Oct 20 1862, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co. (1878) CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309
- + 281. xv **Delila A. Alford** #4929 b. Feb 1 1862.
- 282. xvi **Susan C. Alford** #4930 b. Jan 11 1863, Linn Co., OR, d. Oct 19 1868, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. !GENERAL: "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon by Edgar Williams & Co. (1878) BIRTH-DEATH: Alford Family Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR

96. **Thomas Alford** #187 (21.Moses<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1822, Wythe Co., VA, m. about 1839, **Delilah Bedsaul** #1536, b. 1819. Thomas died 1872, Ohio. William Crawford was Thomas' guardian and I have his guardianship records (Alicia had collected them in an effort to find any Thomas in Wythe Co. VA) but they are not transcribed from the original copies. They go from 1828 to 1843 after Thomas was already married. They start off with a receipt of cash from the administrator of Moses' estate and James Carnahan is paid regularly for support of Thomas. These records were from Wythe Co. Will Book 6, pages 136-140. [- Lynn Shelley e-mail 2/15/99]

*Children:*

- 283. i **Mary Alford** #1537 b. 1839/40, Virginia.
- 284. ii **Margaret Alford** #1538 b. 1843, Virginia.
- 285. iii **Luella Alford** #1539 b. 1846, Virginia.
- 286. iv **Susan Alford** #1540 b. 1848, Virginia.
- 287. v **Thomas Alford** #1541 b. 1851, Virginia.

288. vi **Martha Alford** #1542 b. 1854.

97. **Salley Alford** #188 (22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 16 1784, Amherst Co., VA, m. Nov 11 1802, in Amherst Co., VA, **James Bibb** #198, b. 1778, d. 1826, Madison Co., AL. Salley died Oct 16 1868, Madison Co., AL, buried: Mapel Hill Cem., Huntsville, AL. LDS has their marriage in Davidson Co., TN, Nov 1802, but Lynn Shelley research on www.ancestry.com shows the marriage in Amherst Co., VA All the information on descendants of this couple came from Lynn Shelley email 5/9/06, subject "First Alford event in Davidson Co."

*Children:*

- 289. i **John Bibb** #5633 b. Sep 18 1803, VA or TN, d. Sep 19 1863, Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.
- 290. ii **William Livingstone Bibb** #5634 b. 1805, Tennessee, d. 1851.
- 291. iii **Mary Ann Bibb** #5635 b. 1810, m. Dec 30 1826, in Madison Co., AL, **Samuel Fitzhugh** #5643. Mary died 1865, Tennessee. Some evidence that the marriage may have been Nov. 27
- 292. iv **Jefferson Bibb** #5636 b. 1812, d. 1815.
- 293. v **Elizabeth Alford Bibb** #5637 b. 1812, m. 1833, in Dickson Co., TN, **Edward Halsey** #5644. Elizabeth died 1839.
- 294. vi **Thomas Jefferson Bibb** #5638 b. May 13 1816, Tennessee, m. Feb 27 1849, in Madison Co., AL, **Elizabeth Martin** #5645. Thomas died Aug 27 1853, Madison Co., AL.
- 295. vii **Cornelia Ann Bibb** #5639 b. 1818, Tennessee, m. Jul 27 1839, in Madison Co., AL, **James F. Bailey** #5646.
- + 296. viii **Harriet Newell Bibb** #5640 b. Apr 19 1823.
- 297. ix **Louise Jane Bibb** #5641 b. 1824, Alabama, d. 1883.
- + 298. x **James Henry Bibb** #5642 b. 1826.

98. **William Alford** #189 (22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 28 1786, Amherst Co., VA, m. (1) Jun 3 1814, in Davidson Co., TN, **Sarah Waller** #199, b. Nov 25 1796, d. Jun 6 1864, Rutherford Co., TN, m. (2) Mar 8 1866, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Eliza Corns** #200. William died Dec 8 1868, Rutherford Co., TN. Enumerated 1820 Davidson Co., TN 000010-20100

**Sarah:** This is one of several Willam Alford Sally/Sarah marriages on this date. It may prove to be invalid.

*Children by Sarah Waller:*

- + 299. i **Elizabeth B. Alford** #1110 b. Mar 16 1815.
- + 300. ii **Harriett P. Alford** #1107 b. Dec 8 1818.
- 301. iii **Nancy W. Alford** #1108 b. Dec 14 1825, Tennessee, m. Nov 1 1848, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Nimrod W. Thompson** #1115. Nancy died Feb 7 1860, Tennessee, buried: Alford Fam. Cem., Rutherford Co., TN.
- + 302. iv **Sarah T. Alford** #1109 b. Nov 27 1828.

99. **Pamelia Alford** #190 (22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 31 1788, Amherst Co., VA, m. Sep 10 1807, in Davidson Co., TN, **Robert Hughes** #201, b. about 1773, Virginia, occupation carpenter, d. about 1835, Williamson Co., TN. Pamelia died Jun 30 1877, Calloway Co., KY, buried: Asbury Cemetery. [!! Now have data to add down to present day descendant!!] Enter data from Carol Hughes Gipson book.

**Robert:** Robert died of sunstroke while building a church. He served in the Tennessee Militia. The Hughes Families of Calloway County, Kentucky. Was source for all data on his descendants.

*Children:*

- 303. i **James Madison Hughes** #2762 b. Jun 26 1808, Davidson Co., TN, m. Dec 20 1855, in Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA, **Louisiana Blankenship** #2770. James died Mar 18 1883, Muscogee Co., GA.
- 304. ii **Narcissa Weakley Hughes** #2763 b. Sep 5 1813, Davidson Co., TN, m. Feb 10 1836, **James Coleman Bazzell** #2771, b. Nov 10 1805, Virginia, d. Jan 5 1877, Calloway Co., KY. Narcissa died Oct 27 1854, Calloway Co., KY.
- 305. iii **Eveline T. Hughes** #2764 b. Apr 27 1817, Davidson Co., TN, m. Nov 5 1840, **George Sweeney** #2772, b. Jun 15 1819, Tennessee, d. Apr 13 1892, Calloway Co., KY. Eveline died



- Nov 5 1876, Calloway Co., KY.
306. iv **Robert Monroe Hughes** #2765 b. Apr 14 1818, Davidson Co., TN, m. Oct 16 1848, **Anna Clark Howell** #2773, b. Sep 20 1826. Robert died Mar 31 1893, Maury Co., TN.
307. v **Rice Jefferson Hughes** #2766 b. Mar 1 1823, Davidson Co., TN, m. (1) Feb 16 1853, **Elizabeth Jane Alford** #2712, b. Jan 19 1827, Davidson Co., TN, (daughter of Lee Alford #217 and Elizabeth Key #211) d. Apr 26 1864, Calloway Co., KY, m. (2) Jan 22 1865, **Mary E. Wright** #2774, b. May 17 1845, Obion Co., TN, d. Jun 20 1904, Calloway Co., KY. Rice died Aug 26 1890, Calloway Co., KY.
308. vi **William Lafayette Hughes** #2767 b. Dec 29 1825, Davidson Co., TN, occupation Farmer, m. Apr 19 1854, **Sarah M. Wrather** #2775, b. Feb 3 1836, d. Jan 14 1895, Calloway Co., KY, buried: Bazzell Cemetery. William died Dec 15 1895, Calloway Co., KY.
309. vii **Sarah W. Hughes** #2768 b. Mar 12 1829, Davidson Co., TN, m. Nov 30 1848, **Jonathan Beach** #2776, b. Virginia. Sarah died Oct 14 1869, Calloway Co., KY.
- + 310. viii **George Washington Hughes** #2769 b. Apr 28 1831.

100. **John Bibb Alford** #191 (22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 12 1790, Amherst Co., VA, m. (1) Oct 21 1817, in Madison Co., AL, **Temperance Bailey** #202, d. before 1827, m. (2) Mar 17 1827, in Davidson Co., TN, **Jane Logan** #203. John died Apr 2 1840, Davidson Co., TN.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE'S FORGOTTEN CHILDREN: Apprentices from 1784 to 1902, by Alan N. Miller  
 Three male Alford children are listed and I assume (from the little research I did) that they were children of John Bibb and Jane Logan Alford since Jane has three sons living with her in 1840.

This is the listing in the book: Davidson County (names as in the book) ALLFORD, James George M. Austin ALLFORD, John John G. Briley ALLVORD, Thomas-- Alva Gilman

The date given for all three was 7 Nov 1843. All were orphans and all were to learn farming with the individual named as master above.

Note: According to notes in the front of the book, orphans were fatherless children (not necessarily motherless) and were usually bound out until they reached the age of 21. The master provided food, shelter and some education.

Are we to assume that their mother had died (she is head of household in 1840) or did it just take the court three years after the father's death to apprentice the sons? She is probably the Jane Elizabeth Alford listed in the bible (next to John B.) who died 6 Oct 1843.

None of those listed (George Austin was not present in 1850) as Masters had any Alford living with them in 1850. Where are the boys in 1850? -- Lynn Shelley Apr 2006

*Children by Temperance Bailey:*

- + 311. i **William Madison Alford** #1111 b. Sep 28 1818.
312. ii **Elizabeth A. Alford** #1118 b. Jan 7 1820, m. Nov 11 1841, in Rutherford Co., TN, **John A. Edwards** #1119.
- Children by Jane Logan:*
313. iii **Eliza Ann Alford** #1120 b. Apr 28 1827, m. Nov 16 1847, in Davidson Co., TN, **James C. Champ** #1125.
314. iv **Permelia Alford** #1320 b. Jan 22 1828, Rutherford Co., TN.
- + 315. v **John B. Alford** #1286 b. Jan 20 1831.
- + 316. vi **James J. Alford** #1121 b. Mar 8 1832.
- + 317. vii **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #1123 b. Mar 7 1835.
318. viii **Mary Alford** #1122 b. Sep 1 1836, m. Sep 4 1855, in Davidson Co., TN, **D. S. Wright** #1321.

102. **George Washington Alford** #193 (22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 11 1794, Amherst Co., VA, m. Feb 21 1825, in Williamson Co., TN, **Mary B. Hill** #205. George died Aug 18 1834, Davidson Co., TN.

Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith, GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM THE WESTERN METHODIST, 1833-1834 (2003)

(Published Oct. 1834)

George Washington Alford

Died, in Davidson County, Tennessee, on the 18th of Aug 1834, Mr. George Washington Alford, son of Mr. John Alford, aged 40 years. Mr. Alford was born in Amherst County, Virginia. He was a man of virtuous life, strict morality and endeared himself not only to those who slept in his bosom, a beloved wife and six children, but to all who knew him. but yet he was without the one thing needful. At the first camp meeting at Smyrna, the last of July, he was a seeker of religion and went away from that meeting with his mind deeply interested for the salvation of the gospel. He was soon after taken sick with a billious fever which, in thirteen days laid his manly form in the embraces of death. During his sickness his mind earnestly struggled to obtain the forgiveness of his sins and be at peace with his maker and through the wonderful condescension of God, on Sunday, the day before his death, he obtained perfect redemption through the blood of Christ. As he was now on the confines of that eternal world, he was a solemn preacher to those who gathered around his bedside. Well did he fill up the few hours that remained to him below the skies with the most thrilling exhortations and triumphant expressions of praise.

Taking a tender leave of his wife, children and friends, he died in the arms of victory, having come in as an eleventh hour laborer, but receiving the same immortal reward as those who had borne the heat and burden of the day.

*Children:*

- + 319. i **John William Alford** #1064 b. Sep 7 1825.
- 320. ii **Louisa Elizabeth Alford** #1065 b. Nov 4 1826, Tennessee.
- 321. iii **Nancy Alford** #1105 b. about 1827, Tennessee.
- 322. iv **Mary W. Alford** #1106 b. about 1829, Tennessee, m. Aug 17 1850, in Wilson Co., TN, **Thomas N. Lankford** #1151.
- + 323. v **Thomas W. Alford** #1066 b. about 1831.
- + 324. vi **Sarah Pitts Alford** #1054 b. Mar 19 1833.
- + 325. vii **Georgiana Alford** #1067 b. about 1834.

107. **Sarah D. Landrum** #2610 (23.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1792, Amherst Co., VA, m. Dec 22 1812, in Greene Co., TN, **William Profitt** #2617, b. 1790, Amherst Co., VA, (son of David Profitt #2618 and Sarah Robertson #2619) d. 1844, Bates Co., MO. Sarah died 1848, Bates Co., MO.

*Children:*

- 326. i **Sarah D. Profitt** #2620 b. about 1812, Greene Co., TN, m. **Isaac Reed** #2629. Sarah died about 1840, Bates Co., MO.
- 327. ii **Letitia (Lettice) Profitt** #2621 b. about 1815, Tennessee, m. Dec 23 1834, in Tennessee, **William C. Horner** #2630. Letitia died about 1848, Bates Co., MO.
- 328. iii **Nancy S. Profitt** #2622 b. 1821, Greene Co., TN, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Summers** #2631, m. (2) **Alfred L. Wood** #2632, m. (3) **William H. Ward** #2633. Nancy died Jan 1867, Deerfield, Vernon Co., MO. Deerfield is now called Coal.
- 329. iv **James L. Profitt** #2623 b. 1823, Greene Co., KY, d. about 1851, Bates Co., MO.
- 330. v **Davis S. Profitt** #2624 b. Dec 22 1824, Tennessee, m. (1) **Sarah Garrison** #2634, m. (2) **Lettie Ann Godfrey** #2635. Davis died Apr 11 1859, Vernon Co., MO.
- 331. vi **William H. Profitt** #2625 b. 1827, Tennessee, d. 1850, Missouri.
- 332. vii **Margaret Amanda Profitt** #2626 b. 1830, Tennessee, m. 1848, **William W. Brown** #2636. Margaret died Feb 1860, Vemon Co., MO.

333. viii **Thomas C. Profitt** #2627 b. 1834, Tennessee, d. Jan 12 1861, Vernon Co., MO.
334. ix **Uriel Profitt** #2628 b. 1839, Tennessee, d. 1850.
111. **Letitia Landrum** #2615 (23.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 6 1797, m. **Jesse Yocum Reed** #3471, b. Feb 6 1793, d. Sep 8 1837, Greene Co., TN. Letitia died Oct 5 1836.
- Children:*
- + 335. i **Mary J. Reed** #3472 b. 1822.
- + 336. ii **James Landrum Reed** #5685 b. May 28 1817.
117. **Elizabeth Key** #211 (24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1796, Amherst Co., VA, m. May 20 1816, in Davidson Co., TN, **Lee Alford** #217, b. 1795, Virginia, d. Mar 1876, Davidson Co., TN. Elizabeth died 1871/2, Davidson Co., TN. Elizabeth may have been born in "Tennessee County" Marriage Record Book I, Jan 2 1789 - Dec 13 1837 Davidson Co. TN
- Lee:** Lee was a private in Capt. Ota Cantrell's Tennessee Militia.
- Children:*
- + 337. i **Robert C. Alford** #2701 b. Apr 13 1817.
338. ii **Eliza Ann Alford** #2711 b. about 1824, Davidson Co., TN, m. Jan 12 1843, in Davidson Co., TN, **Oliver Terry** #2716. Eliza died Nov 26 1847.
339. iii **Elizabeth Jane Alford** #2712 b. Jan 19 1827, Davidson Co., TN, m. Feb 16 1853, **Rice Jefferson Hughes** #2766, b. Mar 1 1823, Davidson Co., TN, (son of Robert Hughes #201 and Pamela Alford #190) d. Aug 26 1890, Calloway Co., KY. Elizabeth died Apr 26 1864, Calloway Co., KY.
- + 340. iv **Taylor Newton Alford** #2713 b. Aug 1837.
119. **Tandy Lee Key** #213 (24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1800, Amherst Co., VA, m. Nov 4 1818, in Williamson Co., TN, **Delilah Owen** #222, b. 1800, Sury Co., VA, (daughter of James Owen #2256 and Elizabeth Wray #2257). Tandy died 1840-49.
- Delilah:** She may have been married first to a person named Beasley. M: "VA Genealogist, Vol 29, No 3" p 200-201
- Children:*
- + 341. i **Samson Key** #2258 b. 1819.
122. **Martin Green Hill Key** #216 (24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 27 1809, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, m. May 26 1831, in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, **Elizabeth Duncan Shumate** #227, b. Sep 3 1813, Fauquier Co., VA, (daughter of William Willis Lawson Shumate #3442 and Sarah Caroline Felts #3443) d. Mar 20 1873, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, buried: Pleasant Hill Cem., Cape Girardeau Co MO. Martin died Jul 5 1865, Fruitland, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, buried: Pleasant Hill Cem., Cape Girardeau Co MO. Martin was murdered. "VA Genealogist" says 1864. Typescript from ?? says 1865.
- Elizabeth:** Typescript, probably from Betty Key, says married in Fruitland, MO.
- Children:*
342. i **Louisa Frances Key** #3678 b. May 5 1832, Davidson Co., TN, d. May 17 1844.
343. ii **William Willis Key** #3679 b. Aug 11 1833, Davidson Co., TN, m. Feb 17 1858, in Roanoke, Randolph Co., AR, **Eliza Ann Willis** #3687. William died Nov 30 1873.
344. iii **Sarah Elizabeth Key** #3680 b. Sep 6 1835, Davidson Co., TN, m. Oct 28 1858, in Gibson Co., TN, **W. A. Rodgers** #3688. Sarah died Nov 20 1865.
345. iv **Mary Mariah Key** #3681 b. Mar 5 1837, m. Aug 23 1858, in Gibson Co., TN, **William Brightwell** #3689. Mary died Aug 14 1859.
346. v **John Taliferro Key** #3682 b. Jan 22 1839, Davidson Co., TN, m. Jan 28 1861, **Mary Jane Willis** #3690. John died Mar 1 1862.
347. vi **Martha Jane Key** #3683 b. Sep 26 1840, Davidson Co., TN, m. May 11 1859, **William W. Cagle** #3691.
- + 348. vii **Elvira Caroline Eloise "Dick" Key** #3426 b. Dec 31 1842.

349. viii **Elvirus Lawson Key** #3684 b. Dec 31 1842, Davidson Co., TN, d. Sep 20 1863.
350. ix **Benjamin Franklin Joseph Key** #3434 b. Oct 4 1845, Olneyville, Davidson Co., TN, occupation medical doctor, m. (1) Feb 20 1868, in Gibson Co., TN, **Mary Jane Rodgers** #3435, b. 1842, d. about 1890, Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co., MO, m. (2) Jul 6 1891, in New Madrid Co., MO, **Anne Roby** #3436. Benjamin died about 1907, Holcomb, MO.
351. x **Julius Shumate Key** #3438 b. Aug 9 1847, Olneyville, Davidson Co., TN, m. Jun 8 1871, in Bollinger Co., MO, **Polly S. Eaker Baker** #3439.  
**Polly:** olly was previously married and it is not known which was her maiden name - probably Eaker.
352. xi **Fannie Shumate Key** #3685 b. Nov 19 1849, d. Jul 15 1864, Bollinger Co., MO.
353. xii **Joseph Addison Key** #3437 b. Feb 18 1852, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, m. Sep 3 1877, in Bollinger Co., MO, **Aletha W. Atchinson** #3440, b. Jan 29 1860, (daughter of Jason Atchinson #3441) d. Apr 2 1928, Bollinger Co., MO, buried: Union Hill Cemetery, Bolinger Co. MO. Joseph died Dec 4 1934, buried: Union Hill Cemetery, Bolinger Co. MO.
354. xiii **Ann Isabella Key** #3686 b. Oct 6 1855, m. **Solomon "Bud" Baker** #3692. Ann died about 1894.
- + 355. xiv **Thomas Walter Key** #3429 b. Aug 27 1861.
124. **John C. Alford** #3793 (25.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 28 1798, Amherst Co., VA, m. May 23 1826, in Bedford Co. TN, **Nancy L. Puckett** #3794, b. about 1809, Virginia, d. Dec 21 1866, Johnson Co., IL?. John died Jul 2 1846, Marshall Co., TN.  
*Children:*
- + 356. i **William Matthew? Alford** #3800 b. Feb 24 1827.
- + 357. ii **Martha Ann Elizabeth Alford** #3795 b. Jan 28 1830.
358. iii **Kisiah Frances Alford** #3823 b. Aug 16 1835, Bedford Co. TN, m. Mar 4 1857, in Johnson Co., IL, **Isaac W. Gann** #3824.
125. **Benjamin Robert Austin** #218 (27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 26 1802, Amherst Co., VA, m. 1825, **Margaret Warnock** #978, b. Feb 22 1896. Moved to Macon in 1825. He was the first surveyor of Decatur and laid out the original town plot. He was also the first county treasurer and served as a justice of the peace.  
*Children:*
359. i **Jane Austin** #979.
360. ii **William Austin** #980.
361. iii **Nancy C. Austin** #981.
362. iv **Perlina Austin** #982.
363. v **Lucinda Austin** #983.
364. vi **Susan Austin** #984.
365. vii **Margaret A. Austin** #985.
366. viii **Edmiston Austin** #986.
367. ix **George W. Austin** #987.
126. **William Alford Austin** #219 (27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 28 1806, Amherst Co., VA, m. (1) Jan 5 1832, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, **Eleanor Warnick** #221, b. Jan 23 1810, Davidson Co., TN, (daughter of William Warnock #2957 and Nancy Griffin #2958) d. Nov 16 1853, Macon Co., IL, buried: Warnick Cemetery, Macon Co., IL, m. (2) Aug 12 1858, in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, **Sarah A. Woodward** #1000, b. Nov 12 1827, Maine, d. Dec 5 1894, buried: Brown Cem., Macon Co., IL. William died Mar 5 1893, Macon Co., IL, buried: Brown Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co. IL. William was Justice of the Peace in Macon County, Illinois. Margaret Windham shows him as William Clark Austin. Diane Etchison says "Alford."  
**Sarah:** Sarah was previously married to a Dudley. She died of breast cancer.  
*Children by Eleanor Warnick:*
- + 368. i **Henrietta Austin** #988 b. Nov 18 1832.

- 369. ii **Lettecia Jane Austin** #989.
- 370. iii **Mary Elizabeth Austin** #990.
- 371. iv **Joseph Austin** #991.
- + 372. v **Benjamin Franklin Austin** #992 b. Nov 26 1839.
- 373. vi **George Washington Austin** #993.
- + 374. vii **William Clark Austin** #994 b. Jan 1 1843.
- 375. viii **Louise Marion Austin** #995.
- 376. ix **John Alford Austin** #996.
- 377. x **Nancy Jane Austin** #997.
- 378. xi **Lewis Napolian Alford** #998.
- 379. xii **Thomas Jefferson Austin** #999.  
*Children by Sarah A. Woodward:)*
- 380. xiii **Catherine Henry Austin** #1001.
- 381. xiv **Alvin Wallis Austin** #1002.
- 382. xv **Samuel Houston Austin** #1003.
- 383. xvi **Mary Ellen Austin** #1004.
- 384. xvii **Infant Austin Son** #1005.
- 385. xviii **James Madison Austin** #1006.

128. **Elizabeth Alford** #3540 (28.Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1815, m. Jun 16 1835, in Gibson Co., TN, **Jesse Turner** #3541, b. about 1811, d. Aug 1839. Elizabeth died before 1850, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- 386. i **Lucy N. Turner** #3642 b. about 1836, Gibson Co., TN.
- + 387. ii **William Admire Turner** #3643 b. 1839.

Fifth Generation

131. **Louis Marion Alford** #1976 (30.Robert<sup>4</sup>, 8.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1839, m. May 28 1856, **Virginia Susan Bobbitt** #1980. Louis died 1865. Name may have been Lewis. By 1865 he had died or deserted the family.

*Children:*

- 388. i **Emma M. Alford** #1981 b. May 3 1857, m. **James McCoy** #1984.
- 389. ii **Eden P. Alford** #1982 b. Oct 10 1858, m. (1) **Annie Laura McCoy** #1985, m. (2) **Viola Leach** #1986.
- 390. iii **Harvey Lee Alford** #1983 b. Mar 20 1865, m. Dec 28 1892, **Rose Edith Tomlinson** #1987. Harvey died 1945.

133. **Joseph H. Alford** #232 (35.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1839-41, Monroe Co., VA, m. 1871/73, **Annie E. Mills** #1257, b. Feb 19 1853, Wadesboro, NC, (daughter of Willis Hertey Mills #1261 and Lydia Ann Barber #1262) d. Apr 1 1926, buried: Rosemont Cem., Union Co., SC. Joseph died before 1892. He may have been born after his father's death. He was in North Carolina by 1860. Enlisted Anson County, North Carolina, Infantry 1861 supposedly age 26, served until 1864 when he was wounded. In the 1870 census he was listed as a bartender in Anson County. Joseph is connected to the Monroe County, WV Alford- "Joseph H. Alford of N. Carolina first part and Merkin V. Alford of Monroe Co. of the second part, for \$5.00 his interest and claim in two tracts of land on Wolf Creek deeded by John Alford to heirs of Joseph Alford of which Joseph H. Alford is heir to 116 acres and 25 acres." Deed Book U, page 449 April 1868.

The following year- April 1869 "Meriken Alford and James Jarrett Jr. release claims in their interest of land left to heirs of Joseph Alford, 116 acres and 25 acres on Wolf Creek." Deed Book U, page 660.

**Annie:** Annie's sister, Emma, was married to J. Darling High who was later the land lord of her son, Walter. After Joseph's death Annie married George W. Smith.

*Children:*

- + 391. i **Walter Joseph Alford** #1258 b. Apr 6 1874.
  - + 392. ii **Harmon Willis Alford** #1259 b. Aug 29 1879.
  - + 393. iii **Frank Lee Alford** #1260 b. Jan 1 1887.
134. **American V. "M.V." Alford** #1711 (35.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1831, m. about 1855, **Rachael Ellen Cart** #1714. American died 1900/10, West Virginia.
- Children:*
- 394. i **Agnes Jane Alford** #2012 b. Sep 1857, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Kennedy** #2018.
  - 395. ii **Thomas Fletcher Alford** #2013 b. Oct 13 1859, m. 1905, **Nora A. Humphreys** #2019.
  - 396. iii **Delila Belle Alford** #2014 b. Nov \_\_ 1862.
  - 397. iv **Allice M. Alford** #2015 b. Nov 25 1865.
  - 398. v **Luther L. Alford** #2016 b. Oct 14 1868.
  - 399. vi **Olen B. Alford** #2017 b. Jul 24 1877, m. about 1901, **Nora D.** \_\_\_\_\_ #2020.
137. **John L. Alford** #1469 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 10 1835, Indiana, m. (1) **Sarah E. Fuqua** #1478, b. about 1842, Indiana, m. (2) Aug 27 1868, in Hancock Co., IN, **Barbara A. Ferrell** #1479, b. 1850, Indiana, d. Jan 19 1914, Green Twp, Hancock Co., IN. John died Sep 15 1902.
- Barbara:** Marriage book C5, page 241
- Children by Sarah E. Fuqua:*
- 400. i **Irene Alford** #4136 b. 1862, Hancock Co., IN.
  - + 401. ii **Walter J. Alford** #4137 b. Nov 1864.
- Children by Barbara A. Ferrell:)*
- + 402. iii **Herbert C. Alford** #4138 b. Mar 1871.
  - 403. iv **Flora A. Alford** #4139 b. 1875, Hancock Co., IN.
  - 404. v **Bert O. Alford** #4158 b. Mar 2 1885, Hancock Co., IN.
  - 405. vi **Thomas W. Alford** #4159 b. Jun 8 1888, Hancock Co., IN, m. Dec 5 1908, in Hancock Co., IN, **Sallie Murrer** #4200.
- Sallie:** Marriage book C11, page 459
- 406. vii **Eva V. Alford** #5617 b. May 1894, Hancock Co., IN. Eva is reported to have married May 7 1894 but we have no name for her husband.
138. **Samuel Alford** #1470 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 6 1837, Hancock Co., IN, m. (1) Sep 9 1855, in Hancock Co., IN, **Mary Massie Fuqua** #1480, b. 1837/8, Kentucky, d. Jul 10 1891, Hancock Co., IN, m. (2) Mar 30 1893, in Hancock Co., IN, **Sarah McCorkhill** #4161, b. Apr 1849. Samuel died Mar 24 1924, Eden, Hancock Co., IN, buried: Eden, Hancock Co., IN.
- Mary:** Marriage book C3, page 302
- Sarah:** McCorkill was her previously married name as she brought Agness M. McCorkill, a daughter, to this marriage.
- Children by Mary Massie Fuqua:*
- 407. i **Lafayette Alford** #3628 b. 1856, Hancock Co., IN.
  - + 408. ii **Marion Bruce Alford** #3629 b. Sep 1858.
  - 409. iii **Ann Eliza Alford** #3630 b. May 1860, Hancock Co., IN.
  - 410. iv **John L. Alford** #3631 b. 1861, Hancock Co., IN.
  - 411. v **William Perry Alford** #3632 b. 1865, Hancock Co., IN.
  - + 412. vi **Shelton A. Alford** #3633 b. Jul 1868.
  - 413. vii **Cora Belle Alford** #3634 b. 1872, Hancock Co., IN.
  - 414. viii **Thomas M. Alford** #3635 b. 1875, Hancock Co., IN.
  - 415. ix **Cordelia S. Alford** #3636 b. 1877, Hancock Co., IN, m. in Hancock Co., IN,<sup>1</sup> **Jesse W. Martin** #4190. Jun 18 1896

<sup>1</sup> Marriage book C-9, page 215

141. **Monroe Alford** #1473 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 29 1846, Indiana, m. Feb 28 1867, in Hancock Co., IN, **Clara J. Troy** #3640, b. 1851, Indiana. Monroe died Mar 2 1871.  
**Clara:** Marriage book C5, page 118  
*Children:*  
416. i **Charles Alford** #4142 b. Oct \_\_ 1869, Hancock Co., IN.
142. **David H. Alford** #1474 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 18 1848, Indiana, m. (1) Aug 20 1867, in Hancock Co., IN, **Martha Elizabeth Walker** #1481, b. about 1848, Indiana, m. (2) Jan 1 1907, in Hancock Co., IN, **Ora M. Bragg** #5616. David died Jul 19 1923.  
**Martha:** Marriage book C-5, page 155  
*Children by Martha Elizabeth Walker:*  
+ 417. i **Ernest J. Alford** #4140 b. Sep 1868.  
418. ii **Minnie R. Alford** #4141 b. Jun 1870, Hancock Co., IN.  
419. iii **Effie L. Alford** #4155 b. 1876, Hancock Co., IN, m. Jul 7 1907, in Hancock Co., IN, **Fred S. Ackers** #4192. Marriage Book C-2, page 167 She has a marriage date but we have no first husband. Marriage book C-4, page 329  
420. iv **Blanche Alford** #4162 b. Nov 1882, Hancock Co., IN. Marriage book H5, page 4 We have no husband but do have a marriage ref.
143. **Harvey Lewis Alford** #1475 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1853, Indiana, m. (1) Oct 11 1874, in Hancock Co., IN, **Malinda L. Ferrell** #4156, b. 1854, Indiana, m. (2) Nov 18 1888, **Evaline Scott** #1482, b. 1853, Indiana. Harvey died Feb 21 1900.  
*Children by Malinda L. Ferrell:*  
421. i **Alonzo E. Alford** #4157 b. May 1876, Hancock Co., IN. In 1900 he was enumerated with his uncle John Alford as Lon 24. He was also enumerated with Walter Alfors as his cousin. In 1920 he was living alone.  
*Children by Evaline Scott:)*  
+ 422. ii **Chester Alford** #4187.
144. **Freemont Alford** #1476 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 1857, Indiana, m. **Camilla Brawley** #3641, b. Jan 1855, Ohio. Freemont died Mar 1 1930, buried: Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, IN. He and his family were enumerated in Marion Co., IN in 1900 when his father-in-law, W. H. Brawley was living with the family. Freemont, his wife and Gertrude were still there in 1920- at 2422 East 10th St., Indianapolis.  
*Children:*  
423. i **Harry B. Alford** #4568 b. Sep 1886, Indiana.  
424. ii **Luther Todd Alford** #4569 b. Dec 24 1888, Indiana, m. Jun 25 1913, in Marion Co., IN, **Dorothy W. McCurdy** #4571, b. 1893, Indiana. Todd L. and Dorothy were enumerated in Marion Co., IN in 1920 at the same address as his father Fremont Alford.  
425. iii **Nora Gertrude Alford** #4570 b. May 1898, Indiana.
145. **Rosetta Alford** #1477 (36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 1861, Indiana, m. Sep 21 1882, **Robert Alonzo Smith** #5698, b. Jan 1853, Indiana.

E-MAIL FROM LYNN SHELLEY Aug 26, 2007. Gil,

This was a wild goose chase. I can't find the father in 1910, but have them in the other census records. No marriage record found yet for parents of Rosanne.

Robert Alonzo Smith m. Rosetta Alford, 1882, Hancock Co. IN In 1900, they are in Marion Co. IN:

Robert A. Smith 47 Jan 1853 IN  
Rose A. Smith 38 Dec 1861 IN (one child/one living)  
Clarence S. Smith 16 Dec 1883 IN

In 1910 and 1920, Robt. & Rosetta are still living in Marion Co., no children present Cannot find Clarence but son bom 1908, OK??

In 1920, Clarence S. Smith is in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. OH (remember grandmother Alford was from OH??) Wife's mother also bom in OH.

Smith, Clarence S. 36 IN  
Leah A. 31 KS  
Robert S. 12 OK IN KS  
Margaret C. 2 OH IN KS

In 1930, Pineallas Co. FL,

Smith, Leah T. 41 KS  
Robert S. 22 OK IN KS  
Margaret E. 12 OH IN KS  
Rosanne 2 OH IN KS

I think Robert may have had a different mother although it is impossible to tell. Just the large gap between Robert and Margaret suggests this or perhaps death of several children. Since Leah was bom in KS, why were they back in OH in 1920. Cannot find Clarence in WWI Draft Reg.

Thought Clarence was deceased by 1930 but could not pinpoint in either OH or FL death records. In 1920, he was a general contractor so possibly moved around?? Anyway, in 1930, Leah says she is married (not widowed) so I searched for Clarence and found him in Chicago, Cook Co. IL, living in the Bittersweet Apt. Hotel as a cook in a restaurant. Funny thing though, both Leah and Clarence claim that Robert S. is living with them in 1930--Robert is an usher in a theater in FL and a cook in a restaurant like his father in Chicago?? Clarence claims to be divorced so I assume that was the case. Not knowing when the divorce took place, I can only assume that Rosanne's father was indeed Clarence.

Rosanne's SS# issued in NY. Died in MA.

Lynn

*Children:*

+ 426. i **Clarence S. Smith** #5736 b. Dec 1883.

147. **Addison C. Alford** #1244 (37.James<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1835, Virginia, occupation carpenter, m. (1) Feb 23 1865, in Hancock Co., IN, **Nancy Jane Alford** #1252, b. 1845, Ohio, m. (2) **Louisa A. \_\_\_\_\_** #1253. Addison died Feb 1 1915, Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN. In 1900 Hancock Co. census the family included Cora J. Woods daughter b. Jun 1883 and grandson Leandrew Alford b Jun 1891. How do they connect?

**Nancy:** Marriage book C-4, page 504

*Children by Nancy Jane Alford:*

427. i **Lorna / Laura A. Alford** #4135 b. 1868, Hancock Co., IN.  
428. ii **Harvey A. Alford** #4146 b. 1870, Hancock Co., IN.  
429. iii **Sarah V. Alford** #4147 b. 1874, Hancock Co., IN.  
430. iv **Florence E. Alford** #4148 b. 1876, Hancock Co., IN, m. Mar 6 1893, in Hancock Co., IN, **William G. Chappell** #4195. Marriage book C8, page 489

148. **George H. Alford** #1245 (37.James<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 17 1836, Monroe Co., VA, occupation Soldier, m. (1) Oct 12 1862, in Hancock Co., IN, **Phebe Leamon** #1254, b. Aug 21 1836, Indiana, (daughter of William Leamon #2529 and Leanner \_\_\_\_\_ #2530) d. Jan 18 1892, Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, buried:



Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, m. (2) Jan 19 1898, in Hancock Co., IN, **Amanda J Decker** #3150, b. Feb 25 1845, (daughter of Richard B Decker #3181 and Sarah M \_\_\_\_\_ #3182). George died Jun 11 1911, Hancock Co., IN, buried: Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock Co IN. Apparently the date of birth is only approximate.

**Phebe:** She apparently had been married before and brought children Phoebe S. 14 and Harmon 10 to this second marriage. See 1860 Hancock Co., IN census.

**Amanda:** Apparently previously married to a Wade. Marriage record listed her as "Wade" M: Marriage book C9, page 373

*Children by Phebe Leamon:*

- + 431. i **William Edward Alford** #3148 b. Dec 1872.
- 432. ii **Mattie Alford** #4149 b. 1872, Hancock Co., IN.

149. **John H. Alford** #1246 (37.James<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 4 1839, Virginia, m. Mar 28 1861, in Hancock Co., IN, **Sarah Margaret Merchant** #2531. John died 1876.

**Sarah:** Marriage book C4, page 253

*Children:*

- 433. i **Mattie Alford** #3175 b. Jan 6 1871, Greenfield, Indiana?, m. Mar 27 1888, in Hancock Co., IN, **John T Lunsford** #3176. Mattie died Feb 15 1934. Marriage book H3, page 3; also C8, 58
- 434. ii **Emily G. Alford** #4144 b. 1865, Hancock Co., IN, m. Nov 12 1886, in Hancock Co., IN, **Newton Bright** #4193. Marriage book H2, page 24; also have date of Nov 2 in book C7, page 735
- 435. iii **Sarah T. Alford** #4145 b. 1869, Hancock Co., IN.

163. **Thomas Jefferson Sellards** #3745 (44.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 10.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 17 1855, Missouri, m. 1875, divorced, **Sarah Frances** \_\_\_\_\_ #3746. Thomas died Sep 1 1939, Centralia, Lewis Co., WA.

*Children:*

- + 436. i **Lorenzo Dow Sellard** #3748 b. Apr 24 1899.
- 437. ii **Lydia Belle Sellards** #3749 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Ross** #3754.
- 438. iii **DeLinda Ellen Sellards** #3750 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Thomas** #3755.
- 439. iv **Mary Belle Sellards** #3751 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wilhelm** #3756.
- 440. v **William Sellards** #3752 m. **B. Marxman** #3757.
- 441. vi **Dennis James Sellards** #3753.

168. **Robert Morrow Alford** #1414 (59.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 12.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 14 1848, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, m. Jan 9 1873, in Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, **Florence Elizabeth Barrows** #1417, b. Apr 20 1853, Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, (daughter of Freeman Barrows #1418 and Asenath Colt Vail #1419) d. Jun 30 1926, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, buried: Macpelah Cem., Lexington, MO. Robert died Jul 7 1900, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, buried: Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. Bob Barrows says died 1899

*Children:*

- 442. i **Thomas Lilbourne Alford** #1420 b. Dec 6 1873, Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, d. Oct 9 1874, Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, buried: Rich Hill, Vernon Co., MO. Never married.
- 443. ii **Susan Malinda Alford** #1421 b. Mar 31 1875, Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, occupation Teacher, d. Nov 15 1917, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. Never married.
- 444. iii **Mary Asenath Alford** #1422 b. Sep 14 1877, Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, d. Apr 13 1957. Never married.
- 445. iv **Florence Louise Alford** #1425 b. Jul 8 1877, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, d. Sep 17 1964, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. Never married.
- + 446. v **Elizabeth Oatman Alford** #1423 b. Nov 15 1879.
- 447. vi **John Cosby Alford** #1424 b. Sep 19 1882, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, d. Mar 23 1898, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. John died of spinal meningitis when age 16.
- + 448. vii **Freeman Fife Alford** #1426 b. Jun 31 1891.

- + 449. viii **Anna Branch Alford** #1427 b. Jul 23 1894.
171. **Melville S. Ellis** #5741 (60.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Hester Catherine Zion** #5742.  
*Children:*  
 + 450. i **William Rowland Ellis** #5743.
172. **James William Ellis** #3263 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 7 1858, Clarksburg, WV, m. Jan 17 1892, **Josephine Sipe** #3264. James died Jul 16 1915, Daviess Co., IN.  
*Children:*  
 451. i **Kyle Ellis** #3265. Died infant  
 452. ii **Earl Ellis** #3266.
174. **Luella Florence Ellis** #3268 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 3 1863, Clarksburg, WV, m. Jul 8 1883, **James B Cutshall** #3269. Luella died Sep 2 1921, Indiana ??.  
*Children:*  
 453. i **Oscar Cutshaw** #3270.  
 454. ii **Harry Cutshall** #3271.  
 455. iii **Ray Cutshall** #3272.  
 456. iv **Carl Cutshall** #3273.  
 457. v **Verna Cutshall** #3274.  
 458. vi **Ora Cutshall** #3275.  
 459. vii **May Cutshall** #3276.
175. **Sarah E.? Ellis** #3277 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 21 1865, Clarksburg, WV, m. Dec 24 1884, **John D. VanHorn** #3278. Sarah died Jan 5 1947, Indiana ??.  
*Children:*  
 460. i **Edgar VanHorn** #3279.  
 461. ii **Mary VanHorn** #3280.  
 462. iii **Helen VanHorn** #3281.  
 463. iv **Fred VanHorn** #3282.  
 464. v **James VanHorn** #3283.  
 465. vi **Austin VanHorn** #3284.  
 466. vii **Genevieve VanHorn** #3285.
176. **Charles Grant Ellis** #3286 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 26 1868, Clarksburg, WV, d. Oct 4 1892, Indiana.  
*Children:*  
 467. i **Lillian Ellis** #3287.  
 468. ii **Charles Ellis** #3288.  
 469. iii **Austin Ellis** #3289.  
 470. iv **Clara Ellis** #3290.  
 471. v **Genevieve Ellis** #3291.
177. **Elbert Ellsworth Ellis** #3292 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 1 1871, Clarksburg, WV, m. Feb 20 1896, **Mary L. Perkins** #3293. Elbert died Apr 26 1956, Daviess Co., IN.  
*Children:*  
 472. i **John Ellis** #3294.  
 473. ii **Golda Ellis** #3295.  
 474. iii **Roy Ellis** #3296.  
 475. iv **Fred Ellis** #3297.  
 476. v **Albert Ellis** #3298.  
 477. vi **Ernest Ellis** #3299.

478. vii **Marquerite Ellis** #3300.

178. **Emma Elanora Ellis** #3301 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 1 1871, Clarksburg, WV, m. Apr 10 1890, **William Hamilton** #3302. Emma died Jun 25 1948, Daviess Co., IN.

*Children:*

479. i **James Hamilton** #3303.

480. ii **Pearl Hamilton** #3304.

481. iii **Ernest Hamilton** #3305.

482. iv **Leonard Hamilton** #3306.

483. v **Russell Hamilton** #3307.

179. **George Franklin Ellis** #3308 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 10 1873, Montgomery, Daviess Co., IN, m. Dec 15 1897, in Daviess Co., IN, **Emma Hiam** #3309, b. May 14 1877, Washington, IN, (daughter of Charles Hiam #3310 and Elizabeth Allen #3311) d. Jul 1 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. George died Apr 3 1940, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

*Children:*

+ 484. i **Delphia Elizabeth Ellis** #3319 b. Jul 12 1898.

+ 485. ii **Parmelia Berndette** #3330 b. May 18 1900.

486. iii **Charles William Ellis** #3332 b. Feb 11 1902, Washington, IN. Disappeared 1923 - runaway and was never heard from, believed died

+ 487. iv **Franklin Theodore Ellis** #3333 b. Nov 21 1903.

+ 488. v **Rosa Irene Ellis** #3340 b. Mar 13 1905.

489. vi **Henry Clinton Ellis** #3348 b. Mar 4 1907, d. Jul 31 1909.

490. vii **Homer Allen Ellis** #3349 b. Aug 17 1909, Washington, IN, m. **Mary Koerner** #3350. Homer died Aug 22 1985, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

491. viii **Kermil Alvin Ellis** #3351 b. Dec 17 1911, d. Oct \_\_ 1912.

492. ix **Mary Margaret Ellis** #3352 b. Sep 20 1913, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana??, d. Jul 26 1928, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Bad heart from scarlet fever

+ 493. x **Bruce Hiam Ellis** #3353 b. May 12 1916.

494. xi **Wilma May Ellis** #3354 b. Jul 22 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, d. Jul 22 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

+ 495. xii **George Edward Ellis** #3355 b. Oct 7 1920.

181. **Truman Herbert Ellis** #3313 (66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 18 1876, Daviess Co., IN, m. Jan 19 1903, **Mary M. "Molly" Nolen** #3314. Truman died Jun 28 1965, Iowa.

*Children:*

496. i **James Ellis** #3315 b. Abt \_\_ 1903, d. Apr \_\_ 1997.

497. ii **William Ellis** #3316.

498. iii **Osna Ellis** #3317.

499. iv **Helen Ellis** #3318.

205. **Franklin Alford** #412 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 15 1815, Wythe Co., VA, m. Feb 21 1836, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mary Ann Gilley** #413, b. Mar 19 1819, Indiana, d. Mar 23 1890, buried: Goodwill Cem., Loogootee, Martin Co. IN. Franklin died 1893, Kansas.

It is said he moved from Virginia to Indiana with his parents at age one. Later, with his own family, he moved to Allen County, Kansas.

Some of the information for this family comes from "Sketch of Alford Family" compiled by the late Jewell Alford Gallagher. It is skimpy at best. It was reinforced from "The Alford Brothers" by Richard S. Skidmore

The following notes apply to sons James Warren, Wayne and Lafayette. They appear here so as not to show

three times in the sons records:

Census, 1850 & 1860 Indiana, Daviess County

He was a Corporal in the 14th Indiana Infantry. History of Martin Co. says he died Sept 15, 1862 at Antietam. If that is the case why was he buried in MO?

Only one of three brothers was actually buried in Alfordsville, however there is a monument there commemorating all three. It is not known which brother is in Alfordsville - two are in "Southern Cemeteries"

See also "The Alford Brothers" by Richard S. Skidmore

**Mary**: marriage: LDS-IGI said Feb 20 but "The Alford Brothers" by Richard S. Skidmore says the 21 st.

Each may be reporting a different event in the marriage process.

*Children:*

- + 500. i **Minerva Alford** #414 b. Jan 14 1837.
  - 501. ii **James Warren Alford** #417 b. Dec 22 1838, Indiana, d. Sep 21 1862, Civil War, buried: Alco, MO.
  - 502. iii **Wayne Alford** #416 b. Dec 15 1840, Indiana, d. Jun 15 1862, Civil War, buried: Alco, MO.
  - 503. iv **Lafayette Alford** #415 b. Dec 6 1842, Indiana, d. May 7 1862, Civil War, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.
  - + 504. v **George Washington Alford** #418 b. Sep 28 1846.
  - + 505. vi **Hellen Alford** #420 b. Jan 21 1849.
  - + 506. vii **Thomas Green Alford** #422 b. Mar 26 1852.
206. **George Washington Alford** #424 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 18 1817, Dubois Co., IN, m. Apr 6 1839, in Daviess Co., IN, **Nancy White** #425. George died Sep 13 1845.
- Children:*
- 507. i **Louisa Alford** #426 b. about 1840, Indiana, m. Nov 5 1857, in Daviess Co., IN, **Nathaniel Jennings** #427.
  - 508. ii **Lavina Alford** #428 b. 1840, Indiana, m. Jan 1 1866, **Leroy Harbison** #429. Lavina died Oct 5 1865.
  - + 509. iii **James Madison Alford** #430 b. Apr 25 1841.
207. **William Alford** #578 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 19 1820, Daviess Co., IN, m. Sep 23 1841, in Daviess Co., IN, **Eliza Harris** #579, b. Oct 12 1819, (daughter of Isaac Harris #1912 and Nancy O'Neal #1913) d. Mar 10 1886, Allen Co., KS, buried: Leanna Cemetery, Allen Co., KS. William died Jul 8 1853, Indiana. b: WWA 1942/44 An earlier source showed born 1823 d: WWA 1942/44 An earlier source showed died this day in 1886.
- Eliza**: Some of the information presented by William A. Alford (WWA 1942/44) came from a Family Bible owned by Eliza's parents. It was passed (1) to Eliza, then (2) to her son William Clark Alford and (3) Florence Camp Donham who had it in Iowa City, IA in 1942/44.
- Children:*
- 510. i **Isaac Lossen Alford** #580 b. Nov 16 1842, Indiana, d. Nov 3 1861, St. Louis, MO. He may have died in camp at St. Louis, MO and is probably buried near there.
  - + 511. ii **Virgil Alford** #581 b. Jan 19 1844.
  - 512. iii **Nancy Virginia Alford** #582 b. Feb 22 1845, Indiana, m. about 1871, \_\_\_\_\_ **Burt** #1951, occupation Physician. Nancy died Sep 10 1875, buried: Leanna Cemetery, Allen Co., KS.
  - + 513. iv **Rachel Louisa Alford** #583 b. Sep 2 1846.
  - 514. v **Margaret H. Alford** #584 b. Aug 29 1848, Indiana, d. 1853.
  - 515. vi **Nicholas Alford** #1915 b. Jun 18 1850, Indiana, d. 1855.
  - 516. vii **William Clark Alford** #585 b. Sep 1 1852, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. **Hannah Harmon** #586. William died Oct 22 1924, Chanute, Neosho Co., KS, buried: Leanna Cemetery, Allen

Co., KS.

**Hannah:** What do we have the says William Clark Alford married Hannah Harmon? When did they marry? Was she his sister-in-law?

208. **Wayne Alford** #445 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 21 1821, Daviess Co., IN, m. May 11 1841, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mary Perkins** #446, b. Jan 6 1823, Daviess Co., IN, (daughter of John Perkins #2608 and Eleanor Jones #2609) d. Jun 20 1897, Allen Co., KS. Wayne died Sep 24 1874, Allen Co., KS.
- Children:*
- + 517. i **John William Alford** #447 b. Feb 5 1842.
  - 518. ii **Mary Angeline Alford** #462 b. May 21 1843, Daviess Co., IN, m. Nov 12 1857, **Joshua Stafford** #463. Mary died Nov 11 1880, Kansas.
  - + 519. iii **Joseph Barton Alford** #464 b. Feb 4 1845.
  - 520. iv **Sarah Emiline Alford** #468 b. Oct 25 1846, Daviess Co., IN, d. Jan 9 1867.
  - + 521. v **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #469 b. Nov 19 1848.
  - 522. vi **Eleanor Aborrila Alford** #477 b. Mar 6 1850, Daviess Co., IN, m. Feb 24 1870, in Daviess Co., IN, **John Allen** #478.
  - + 523. vii **Anthony Wayne Alford** #479 b. Nov 10 1851.
  - 524. viii **Isaac Newton Alford** #522 b. Jan 15 1854, Daviess Co., IN, m. **Mollie** \_\_\_\_\_ #523. Isaac died Sep 23 1873, buried: Indiana.
  - 525. ix **James Franklin Alford** #524 b. Jan 16 1856, Daviess Co., IN, d. Dec 31 1866.
  - + 526. x **Missouri Ann Alford** #525 b. Jan 24 1858.
  - 527. xi **Clara Pricilla Alford** #547 b. Jan 18 1860, Daviess Co., IN, d. Feb 4 1861, Daviess Co., IN.
  - + 528. xii **Alexander Campbell Alford** #548 b. Jun 1 1862.
209. **James Alford** #587 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1824, Daviess Co., IN, m. Aug 14 1853, in Daviess Co., IN, **Harriet Jane Goldsmith** #588, b. Aug 1833, Indiana, d. 1900. James died Mar 30 1891, Wallowa Co., OR.
- Children:*
- 529. i **Walter S. Alford** #589 b. Jun 1855, Indiana.
  - 530. ii **Oliver Perry Alford** #5778 b. Jan 1860, Indiana. He was shown as the uncle of Ross Alford in the 1920 census. Ross was enumerated with Perry. In 1910 Perry was lodging with May M. Barnett in Amador County. His age that year was such that he would have been born 1861 but in 1920 he gave a date suggesting birth in 1854. He was not found in the 1860 Indiana census data.
  - 531. iii **James Monroe Alford** #591 b. 1862, Indiana, d. 1891.
  - + 532. iv **William Sherman Alford** #5779 b. Feb 1867.
  - 533. v **Margaret Alford** #592 b. 1864, Indiana.
  - + 534. vi **George W. Alford** #593 b. Sep 1868.
  - + 535. vii **Indiana Melissa "May" Alford** #595 b. Jun 20 1861.
210. **Indiana Alford** #598 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 3 1826, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. Aug 25 1841, in Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, **William Harmon** #599, b. Mar 13 1819, Fleming Co., KY, d. Apr 27 1884, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Alford Cemetery near Peru, KS. Indiana died Jul 18 1890, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Alford Cemetery near Peru, KS. Actually died on the Harmon farm north of Peru.
- William:** Actually died on the Harmon farm north of Peru. Bu: Two or three miles north of Peru, KS on hill north of Harmon farm.
- Children:*
- 536. i **James Alford Harmon** #1483 b. Sep 11 1842, m. **Nancy Blakney** #1916. James died 1915.
  - + 537. ii **Hannah Harmon** #1484 b. Sep 30 1842.
  - 538. iii **Joseph Allen Harmon** #1485 b. Jan 26 1845, d. Feb 26 1864.
  - 539. iv **Thomas Jefferson Harmon** #1486 b. Oct 5 1846, d. 1854.

540. v **Zacharia Taylor Harmon** #1487 b. Jan 14 1848, d. 1864.
541. vi **Mary Jane Harmon** #1488 b. Mar 1 1850, m. **Ben Perry** #1917. Mary died 1883.
542. vii **Winfield Scott Harmon** #1489 b. Aug 24 1852, m. **Hannah Hayden** #1918. Winfield died 1928.
- + 543. viii **Louisa Ann Harmon** #1490 b. Aug 13 1854.
544. ix **Maria Adaline Harmon** #1491 b. Jul 9 1856, m. **Charles Blakney** #1919. Maria died 1923.
545. x **Dora Belle Harmon** #1492 b. Oct 8 1858, m. **George Simpson** #1920. Dora died 1883.
- + 546. xi **William Franklin Harmon** #1493 b. Dec 2 1860.
547. xii **Wayne Campbell Harmon** #1494 b. Apr 4 1863, m. **Minnie Higgins** #1922. Wayne died 1935.
548. xiii **Indiana Priscilla Harmon** #1495 b. Apr 29 1865, m. **George Copeland** #1923. Indiana died 1953.
549. xiv **Jacob Harmon** #1496 b. Oct 10 1867, d. May 12 1868.
211. **Helen M. Alford** #621 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1827, Daviess Co., IN, m. Feb 16 1851, **Nicholas Harris** #622. Helen died 1854.
- Children:*
- + 550. i **Orlena Harris** #685 b. Feb 16 1851.
212. **Emily Alford** #600 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 29 1828, Daviess Co., IN, m. Apr 8 1849, in Daviess Co., IN, **Joseph Allen McCord** #601, b. Mar 6 1824, Fleming Co., KY, (son of William McCord #2745 and Margaret Allen #2746) occupation postmaster & farmer, d. Mar 11 1896, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN. Emily died Dec 11 1896, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, buried: Alford Cem., Chanute Co., Kansas.
- Children:*
- + 551. i **Helen J. McCord** #2737 b. estimate 1851.
552. ii **Mason McCord** #2747.
- + 553. iii **Florian Bartl McCord** #1038 b. Apr 30 1854.
554. iv **Sarah McCord** #2748.
555. v **William McCord** #2749.
556. vi **Benjamin McCord** #2750.
557. vii **Margaret McCord** #2751.
558. viii **Joseph McCord** #2752.
- + 559. ix **Emily McCord** #2753 b. Jan 1 1861.
560. x **George McCord** #2754.
561. xi **Matthew McCord** #2755.
562. xii **Clara McCord** #2756.
563. xiii **Orlena McCord** #2757.
564. xiv **Thomas McCord** #2758.
213. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #602 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 17 1829, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. (1) Aug 28 1849, in Daviess Co., IN, **Lucy Ann M. W. Perkins** #605, b. Aug 10 1831, Indiana, (daughter of John Perkins #2608 and Eleanor Jones #2609) d. May 1 1871, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. (2) **Nancy Allen McCord** #604, b. Jan 1 1829, Kentucky, d. Sep 5 1889, m. (3) Jan 22 1891, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mary Elizabeth Wise** #3260, b. Aug 15 1839, Rockingham Co., VA, (daughter of Adam Wise III #3261 and Rebecca Curry #3262) d. Jan 17 1917, Daviess Co., IN. Thomas died Apr 14 1893, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN. Thomas was in the Civil War.
- Nancy:** Nancy was first married to Henry Van Noy McCord.
- Mary:** After the death of James R. Ellis Mary Elizabeth married a Thomas Alford.
- Children by Lucy Ann M. W. Perkins:*
565. i **Elvira Alford** #606 b. Oct 16 1854, Indiana, m. Jun 16 1886, in Daviess Co., IN, **John W. Walls** #607, b. Sep 7 1857, d. Aug 26 1932. Elvira died Mar 29 1922.

566. ii **Emily Alford** #608 b. about 1855, Indiana, m. Apr 12 1874, in Daviess Co., IN, **Jonathan Allen** #609, b. 1833, d. 1941. Emily died 1936, buried: Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN.
- + 567. iii **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #610 b. Aug 25 1859.
568. iv **Clara P. Alford** #612 b. Feb 4 1861, Daviess Co., IN, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Allen** #613. Clara died 1888.
- + 569. v **Lavina Alford** #616 b. Jul 27 1866.
570. vi **Alverado Alford** #614 b. Dec 1869, Daviess Co., IN, m. Mar 23 1890, in Daviess Co., IN, **Susan L. Sommers** #615. Alverado died 1914, buried: Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN.
571. vii **Orlenia Alford** #3102 b. 1863, d. Apr 2 1863, Daviess Co., IN, buried: Old Union, Daviess Co., IN. Deena Cross e-mail 3/3/98  
*Children by Nancy Allen McCord:*
572. viii **Hannah Alford** #618 b. 1875, Daviess Co., IN, m. (1) Jun 13 1896, **John Wry** #619, m. (2) Jun 13 1896, in Daviess Co., IN, \_\_\_\_\_ **Latour** #620.
214. **Hannah Alford** #623 (80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 28 1837, Daviess Co., IN, m. Sep 1 1864, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mathers Stafford** #624, b. Aug 28 1837, Daviess Co., IN, d. Nov 20 1883, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS. Hannah died May 4 1922, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Peru Cem, Chautauqua Co., KS.  
*Children:*
- + 573. i **Lillie May Stafford** #3913 b. Nov 22 1871.
218. **George W. Alford** #4685 (81.William<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1836, Daviess Co., IN, m. Apr 4 1860, in Martin Co., IN, **Sarah E. Steel** #4686, b. about 1846, Rutherford Twp., Martin Co., IN, d. 1929, Corning, Clay Co., AR.  
*Children:*
- + 574. i **Martha E. Alford** #4687 b. about 1863.
224. **Eleanor "Ellen" Alford** #719 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 16 1820, m. **Frank O'Bryan** #720.  
*Children:*
- + 575. i **Mack O'Bryan** #721 b. 1854.
576. ii **Kelly O'Bryan** #730 b. about 1856.
577. iii **Nancy O'Bryan** #731 b. about 1858.
578. iv **Margaret O'Bryan** #732 b. about 1860.
225. **Thomas R. Alford** #733 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 22 1824, Wythe Co., VA, m. Dec 1862, in Wythe Co., VA, **Sarah J. Dotson** #734, b. Aug 1840, Virginia. CENSUS, 1870 VA Wythe, 47, Sarah 35, John T. 4 and Elizabeth 2 - all born VA.  
**Sarah:** M: LDS-IGI, verified by Betty Heazel  
*Children:*
- + 579. i **John Thomas Alford** #735 b. Dec 2 1864.
580. ii **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #736 b. 1868, Wythe Co., VA, d. 1936.
581. iii **Sarah Ann Alford** #737 b. 1871.
582. iv **Margaret N. F. Alford** #4093 b. 1873, Virginia.
583. v **Emily C. A. Alford** #4094 b. 1876.
226. **Isaac Alford** #738 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 23 1826, m. **Virginia "Jenny" Nixon** #739, b. Oct 15 1836, (daughter of John Nixon #945 and Rebecca Baker #944) d. 1914. Isaac died Aug 27 1879.  
*Children:*
584. i **R. Patterson Alford** #740 b. Aug 23 1861, Wythe Co., VA, d. Jan 13 1922, buried: McGavock, Wythe Co., VA.
585. ii **Nancy Rebecca Alford** #747 b. Dec 1865, Wythe Co., VA, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Hudson** #2026.

- 586. iii **James M. Alford** #2028 b. about 1869, Wythe Co., VA. He died young.
- + 587. iv **John W. Alford** #742 b. Jun 1 1871.
- 588. v **George T. Alford** #741 b. Dec 11 1876, Missouri, m. **Dellia Peele** #2027. George died Dec 13 1920, buried: McGavock, Wythe Co., VA.
- 589. vi **Mary Belle Alford** #746 b. 1879, Virginia or Tennessee.

227. **Elizabeth Jane Alford** #748 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 1 1829, m. Oct 5 1851, **William S. Crawford** #749. Elizabeth died 1914.

*Children:*

- 590. i **William Crawford** #750 occupation Jr.
- 591. ii **John Crawford** #751.
- 592. iii **Elizabeth Crawford** #752.
- 593. iv **Joe Crawford** #753.
- 594. v **Mary Crawford** #754.
- 595. vi **Robert Crawford** #755.
- 596. vii **Jane Crawford** #756.
- 597. viii **Susan Crawford** #757.
- 598. ix **Wesley Crawford** #758.

228. **James Stephen Alford** #759 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 22 1831, Wythe Co., VA, m. Jan 5 1854, in Wythe Co., VA, **Matilda George Bagnel** #760, b. Jul 1 1830, Warren Co., NC, d. May 11 1904, Corinth, Carroll Co., VA. James died Jun 27 1911, Corinth, Carroll Co., VA.

CENSUS: 1850, James S. Alford was enumerated with his family in Wythe Co. VA.

1860, July 26, Wythe Co., VA page 927, house 1548, family 1378 (all born in VA) James S. 29, Matilda 30, Mary 5, Isaac 3, James 2, George 2 months, Rebecca Bagner 25 servant.

1870, August 20, Wythe Co., VA page 12, house 66, family 66 (all born in VA) James S. 39, Matilda J. 40, Mary E. 15, Isaac A., 14, James W. 10, George W. 10, Robert J.3, Rebecca Bagnel 33 servant, Elizabeth 68 VA.

1900, Middle River, Augusta Co., VA James S. 68, Matilda 69 (NC).

*Children:*

- 599. i **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #761 b. Apr 10 1855, m. **Steven Smythers** #762. Mary died Apr 23 1925, Corinth, Carroll Co., VA.
- + 600. ii **Isaac Anderson Alford** #763 b. Sep 7 1856.
- + 601. iii **James Winton Alford** #884 b. Oct 26 1858.
- + 602. iv **George Washington Alford** #890 b. Mar 19 1860.
- + 603. v **Robert John Alford** #907 b. Jan 1 1866.

229. **Joseph McClure Alford** #911 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 20 1834, Wythe Co., VA, m. about 1858, **Mary Jane McGee** #912, b. Jun 10 1836, Carroll Co., VA, d. Jul 12 1905, Chautauqua, Sedan Co., KS. Joseph died Dec 12 1886, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Greenwood Cem., Sedan, KS.

*Children:*

- + 604. i **William Walter Alford** #913 b. Aug 9 1859.
- 605. ii **John Henry Alford** #919 b. Dec 16 1861, Wythe Co., VA, m. **Florence Brinkerhoff** #920, b. Apr 1876, d. 1964. John died Feb 1939, Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS.
- 606. iii **Amanda Jane Alford** #921 b. Nov 22 1863, Wythe Co., VA, m. (1) 1890, in Oregon, **Ozras Keeler** #922, d. 1893, m. (2) 1899, in Idaho, **T. L. Davis** #923. Amanda died Feb 1950,



- Payette, ID.
607. iv **Sarah Anne Alford** #924 b. Apr 19 1866, Wythe Co., VA, d. May 27 1880, Chautauqua Co., KS.
608. v **Mary Belle Alford** #925 b. Sep 14 1868, Daviess Co., IN, m. May 25 1891, in Chautauqua Co., KS, **William A. Wright** #926, b. Dec 27 1866, Douglas Co., KS, d. Mar 13 1949, Chautauqua Co., KS. Mary died Dec 1935, Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS.
- + 609. vi **George T. Alford** #927 b. Jun 14 1871.
- + 610. vii **Joseph Barton Alford** #933 b. May 4 1873.
- + 611. viii **Albert Lee Alford** #935 b. Aug 16 1875.
- + 612. ix **James Franklin Alford** #937 b. Dec 8 1877.
231. **Margaret Rebecca Alford** #940 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 8 1842, Virginia, m. Apr 3 1866, **R. E. Swacker** #941. Marriage data by Betty Heazel.
- Children:*
613. i **Robert Swacker** #942.
614. ii **Nannie Swacker** #943.
232. **John Franklin Alford** #808 (82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 9 1845, Wythe Co., VA, m. Aug 17 1865, **Elizabeth Jane Nixon** #807, b. Jun 7 1841, (daughter of John Nixon #945 and Rebecca Baker #944) d. Jun 28 1915. John died May 12 1912, buried: Bethany, Wythe Co., Va.
- Children:*
- + 615. i **William Franklin Alford** #946 b. Jul 12 1866.
- + 616. ii **Rebecca Jane Alford** #951 b. Dec 26 1868.
- + 617. iii **Elizabeth Ann Alford** #5328 b. Jan 3 1870.
- + 618. iv **John Thomas Alford** #968 b. Jan 1 1872.
619. v **Charles A. Alford** #972 b. Aug 16 1874, Missouri, d. Jun 14 1929, buried: Bethany Cem., Wythe Co., Virginia. Charles never married.
620. vi **Robert Lee Alford** #973 b. Mar 3 1876, d. 1880.
- + 621. vii **James Isaac Alford** #806 b. May 19 1880.
622. viii **Mary Alford** #974 b. Nov 25 1882, d. 1883.
623. ix **Maggie Virginia Alford** #975 b. Jun 22 1885, m. (1) **William T. Shipley** #976, m. (2) **Charles Gravely** #977. Maggie died 1968.
233. **James Franklin Alford** #669 (83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 4 1820, Wythe Co., VA, m. Apr 1 1848, in Owsley Co., KY, **Emily Treadway** #670, b. Mar 30 1826, Booneville, Owsley Co., KY, (daughter of William Walton Treadway #2730 and Margaret Bowman #2731) d. May 31 1880, Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana. James died Jan 12 1878, Loogootee, Martin Co., Indiana, buried: Shoals Cem., Martin Co., IN. He and son Henry Clay were not enumerated with Emily and the rest of the family in 1870 in Owsley County, KY.

The James and Emily (Treadway) Alford family moved first to Daviess Co., IN; then to Howard Co., KS. In the late 1860's Emily and their children returned to Owsley Co. James F. Alford must have stayed in Indiana when Emily returned to Kentucky. By 1870 Emily and the family were again in Indiana.

James Alford was a blacksmith and lived near Alfordsville, his postoffice, at the time he enlisted in the Union Army. He served as a private in company D 80th Indiana Volunteer Infantry from October 31, 1862 to 13 Mar 1863. He was discharged from service due to a disability while in service. October 8, 1862, during the Battle of Perryville, Kentucky, while moving an ammunition wagon over a hill, he strained himself causing a rupture (or hernia) on his left side. He was treated in the Marine Hospital at Cincinnati, OH, in January and part of February, 1863, and later in February was moved to Camp Denison Hospital in Ohio.

His pension papers describe James F. Alford as 5 feet 10 inches tall, with fair complexion, dark hair and grey eyes.

By 1873 James F. Alford had moved from the Alfordsville area and filed his claim for a pension from Peru, Howard Co., KS. The family was in Martin Co., IN, when James died on 12 January 1878. Emily (Treadway) Alford died in Martin Co. on May 30 1860.

After the death of their parents, the girls married and moved near Peru, Howard Co., KS. The men in the family joined a wagon train and went west.

**Emily:** They separated in 1870 but were later reunited. All the girls but Sarah Jane and Adaline went to Peru, Kansas. -REM

*Children:*

- + 624. i **Sarah Jane Alford** #2035 b. Aug 22 1849.
- + 625. ii **Adaline Alford** #2036 b. Sep 11 1853.
- + 626. iii **Henry Clay Alford** #2037 b. Jul 25 1855.
- 627. iv **Margaret Alford** #2038 b. Dec 13 1858, Owsley Co., KY, m. Dec 29 1881, in Martin Co., IN, **William J. Wood** #2046. CHECK SOURCE OF BIRTH DATE. REM has it as 1856.  
**William:** The family moved to Kansas.
- 628. v **Martha W. Alford** #2039 b. Feb 27 1862, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. after 1881, in probably Martin Co., IN, **Eric Hedlund** #2047. CHECK SOURCE OF BIRTH DATE. REM has 1859.  
**Eric:** This family moved to Kansas.
- 629. vi **Franz Siegel Alford** #2040 b. Sep 12 1863, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN. CHECK SOURCE OF THIS BIRTH DATE. REM has 1862. After the death of his parents Franz joined a wagon train and went west.
- 630. vii **Emily Alford** #2041 b. Dec 8 1866, Daviess Co., IN, m. (1) **first husband** #4742, m. (2) **John Henry Glenn** #4743. After her marriage in Indiana Emily would not live with her husband. She went to Kansas where she lived with her Alford relatives. She and her second husband lived in Kansas.
- + 631. viii **Archibald Alford** #2042 b. Mar 14 1869.

234. **Joanna Alford** #671 (83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 1822, Virginia, m. (1) Mar 8 1851, in Owsley Co., KY, **William Calvin Mehaffey** #673, b. 1826, Tennessee, m. (2) Nov 30 1837, in Wythe Co., VA, **Thomas Baker** #164, b. 1810, (son of Isaac Baker #150 and Mary Bagnel #163) d. about 1850. Joanna died Sep 18 1891, St. Paul, Madison Co., AR.

**Thomas:** [Ruth Moran has supplied additional information- get it.!!]

*Children by William Calvin Mehaffey:*

- 632. i **William Mehaffey** #3893 b. about 1853.
  - 633. ii **Emily Mehaffey** #3894 b. about 1854.
  - 634. iii **Rachael Mehaffey** #3895 b. about 1858.
- Children by Thomas Baker:)*
- + 635. iv **Rebecca Jane Baker** #3879 b. Dec 29 1838.
  - 636. v **George Matthew Baker** #3880 b. Aug 25 1841, Lee Co., VA, m. Dec 17 1860, in McKee, Jackson Co., KY, **Eliza Jane Gabbard** #3884. George died Apr 9 1929, Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co., MO.
  - 637. vi **James T. Baker** #3881 b. Jun 22 1845, Lee Co., VA, m. Nov 21 1862, **Sarah M. Bowles** #3885. James died Dec 27 1916, Enterprise, Wallowa Co., OR.
  - + 638. vii **Sarah Elizabeth Baker** #3826 b. Sep 26 1847.
  - 639. viii **John A. Baker** #3882 b. Jun 1850, Virginia.

236. **John Wesley Alford** #676 (83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 11 1828, Virginia/Kentucky, occupation blacksmith, m. Oct 22 1857, in Estill Co., KY, **Margaret Bennett** #677, b. May 1 1833, Kentucky. John died Jun 20 1893, buried: Alford Cem., Daviess Co., IN.

*Children:*

- 640. i **Melvina Alford** #2054 b. Feb 16 1853, m. Nov 9 1871, in Daviess Co., IN, **William D. Baker** #2064.

641. ii **Alice Alford** #2055 b. Jun 22 1857, Indiana, m. Jan 1 1883, in Daviess Co., IN, **Oscar Ferguson** #2065.
642. iii **Lucy Alford** #2056 b. May 9 1859, Indiana. She died young.
643. iv **Abbie Alford** #2057 b. May 29 1861, Indiana, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Fisher** #2066, m. (2) **Frank Hunter** #2067.
644. v **Mary E. Alford** #2058 b. Aug 20 1864, Indiana, m. (1) Aug 29 1886, in Daviess Co., IN, **Sigel Allen** #2068, m. (2) **Joe Bennett** #2069. Mary died 1935, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.
645. vi **Emily Alford** #2059 b. Dec 27 1868, Indiana, m. Jun 10 1889, in Daviess Co., IN, **William Yokum** #2070. Emily died Nov 1 1913, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.
646. vii **Natalie Alford** #2060 b. Dec 27 1868, Indiana. Died as an infant.
647. viii **Elizabeth Alford** #2061 b. 1869, Indiana. She died young.
648. ix **Martha Alford** #2062 b. Aug 12 1870, Indiana, m. **Harry Summers** #2071.
- + 649. x **John Wesley Alford** #2063 b. Apr 26 1872.
242. **William Harvey Alford** #684 (83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 12 1839, Giles Co., VA, m. Apr 21 1871, in Daviess Co., IN, **Orlena Harris** #685, b. Feb 16 1851, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, (daughter of Nicholas Harris #622 and Helen M. Alford #621) d. Jul 23 1932, Sedan, Chautauqua Co., K.S. William died Nov 9 1905, Kansas. [!! The Billings show him as Henry. RECONCILE!!]  
**Orlena**: [!! AAFA had death in 1923. Date shown is from Billings. RECONCILE!!]  
*Children:*
650. i **Agnes Alford** #1834 b. 1871, Indiana or Kansas. She died young.
- + 651. ii **Thomas T. Alford** #1835 b. Feb 26 1876.
- + 652. iii **Isaac Alford** #1836 b. Jul 1875.
- + 653. iv **Charles Wynnton Alford** #1837 b. Dec 5 1877.
654. v **Johnny Alford** #1838 b. 1881, Indiana or Kansas. He died young.
655. vi **Nellie Alford** #1839 b. Feb 1882, Indiana or Kansas, d. 1931. Nellie never married.
656. vii **Helen M. Alford** #1840 b. 1892, Indiana or Kansas, d. 1966. Helen never married.
243. **George Hoge Alford** #686 (83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 17 1842, Giles Co., VA, m. (1) Sep 17 1866, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mary Ann Holtzclaw** #687, b. 1844, d. 1889, m. (2) **Mary Frances Hilbert Peak** #688. George died Nov 6 1901. Robert Buescher <rbp@host.cntwk.net> shows him born Apr. 17, 1842 in Kentucky.  
**Mary**: [ Verify that Mary Holtzclaw children were all born in Indiana !!!!!]  
**Mary**: [ Verify that all Mary Peak's children were born in Indiana.!!!!]  
*Children by Mary Ann Holtzclaw:*
657. i **Charles J. Alford** #2090 b. Feb 1870, Indiana, d. Aug 1870.
658. ii **Henry Alford** #2091 b. Jun 1873, Indiana, d. Aug 27 1874.
- + 659. iii **George Alford** #2092 b. Mar 18 1874.
660. iv **Twin Sister Alford** #2093 b. Mar 18 1874, Indiana, d. 1874.
661. v **Infant Alford** #2094 b. 1885.
662. vi **William Alford** #2095 b. estimate 1886, Indiana.
663. vii **Isaac Alford** #2096. Isaac never married.
- + 664. viii **John Alford** #2097 b. estimate 1889.
- + 665. ix **Thomas Alford** #2098 b. Jan 12 1872.  
*Children by Mary Frances Hilbert Peak:*
666. x **Martha Alford** #2121 b. Oct 10 1891, Indiana, d. Dec 23 1897.
- + 667. xi **Benjamin Alford** #2122 b. Apr 18 1894.
668. xii **Levi McKinley Alford** #2123 b. Jun 23 1897, Indiana, d. Nov 17 1935. He never married.
- + 669. xiii **Otis Jack Alford** #2124 b. estimate 1898.
245. **Joseph Alford** #692 (83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1854, Indiana, m. **Mary Jane McCord**

#693. Joseph died Sep 1893.

*Children:*

- + 670. i **Hazo Alford** #2142 b. about 1883.
- 671. ii **Stella Alford** #2143 b. 1888, Indiana, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Arvin** #2164. Stella died 1910, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.
- 672. iii **Dorothy Alford** #2144 b. 1891, Indiana, m. Aug 27 1915, in Daviess Co., IN, **James T. Chambers** #2165.
- 673. iv **Johanna "Joan" Alford** #2145 b. Dec 1893, Indiana, m. Sep 12 1916, in Daviess Co., IN, **Clarence R. Stoy** #2166.

246. **Nancy Alford** #696 (84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 17 1829, Virginia, m. May 9 1846, in Holt Co., MO, **Nathan Barbour** #697, b. Jan 12 1813, Cayuga Co., NY, d. Mar 27 1882, buried: Fairfield Cemetery. Nancy died Oct 15 1869, Suisun, Solano Co., CA.

*Children:*

- + 674. i **Amelia Barbour** #2859 b. about 1848.
- 675. ii **Eli Barbour** #3490 b. 1849, California, d. 1925, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA.
- 676. iii **Nathan Barbour** #2861 b. 1850, California.
- 677. iv **Julia Barbour** #2862 b. 1852, California.
- + 678. v **Nellie Barbour** #2863 b. 1853.
- 679. vi **May Barbour** #2864 b. about 1854, California, m. **August L. Millier** #3494, b. about 1852.
- 680. vii **Florence Barbour** #2865 b. about 1856, California.
- 681. viii **Kate V. Barbour** #2866 b. about 1858, California, m. **Thomas Severson** #3495, b. about 1855.
- 682. ix **Nancy Barbour** #2860 b. 1851, California, m. Oct 9 1869, in Solano Co., CA, **George M. Berry** #3491, b. May 6 1837, Marion County, Tennessee. Nancy died 1941, buried: Fairfield Cemetery.

247. **Lucinda Alford** #698 (84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1831, Giles Co., VA, m. (1) about 1847, **Benjamin McDonald** #2445, b. about 1823, m. (2) Aug 14 1856, in Lane Co., OR, **Robert Monroe Moore** #699, occupation judge. Lucinda died Oregon. Ellen Spillman shows her born in Wythe County.

*Children by Benjamin McDonald:*

- 683. i **W. McDonald** #3106 b. about 1848, California.
- 684. ii **Arabella McDonald** #3107 b. about 1851, California, m. Feb 14 1866, in Del Norte Co., CA, **Samuel Henderson** #3109.
- 685. iii **Elizabeth Jane McDonald** #3108 b. about 1853, California, m. Aug 6 1867, in Del Norte Co., CA, **John G. McCormick** #3110.

*Children by Robert Monroe Moore:*

- 686. iv **Horace Byron Moore** #3111 b. Nov 4 1859, Curry Co., OR, m. Sep 11 1889, in Del Norte Co., CA, **Mary Pernina Minard** #3115. Horace died Mar 3 1939.
- 687. v **Jessie Moore** #3112 b. about 1865, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Hayden** #3116.
- 688. vi **Edwin Moore** #3113.
- 689. vii **Luther C. Moore** #3114 b. about 1863.

248. **Adeline Alford** #700 (84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 16 1833, Giles Co., VA ??, m. (1) May 15 1851, in Solano Co., CA, **Henry Russell** #701, b. about 1823, Ohio, d. Feb 13 1864, Solano Co., CA, m. (2) Nov 18 1864, **Garrett Henry Pangburn** #702, b. May 18 1838, New Scotland, Albany Co., NY, (son of James D. Pangburn #2439 and Polly Houck #2440) d. Jun 18 1913, Fairfield, Solano Co., CA. Adeline died Oct 1 1907, Fairfield, Solano Co., CA. Fred Davis, AAFA #1032, shows born in Wythe Co. VA and died Monterey, CA. Fred Davis shows married Sep 1, 1851 in Suisun Valley, Solano Co CA Another record shows died in Pacific Grove.

*Children by Henry Russell:*

- 690. i **David Russell** #2873 d. Dec 2 1873, Solano Co., CA.
- 691. ii **Sarah Eveline Russell** #2874 d. Jun 26 1853.

692. iii **John Russell** #2875.
693. iv **Mary Russell** #2876 b. Feb 23 1855, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA, m. **Alfred Mason** #3513. Mary died Sep 30 1851, buried: Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery.
- + 694. v **Amanda Catherine Russell** #2877 b. Jan 19 1857.
695. vi **William Russell** #2878 m. **Minnie Duckworth** #3508.
- + 696. vii **Adeline Delia Russell** #2879 b. Nov 17 1862.  
*Children by Garrett Henry Pangburn:)*
697. viii **Lillie Pangburn** #2880.
698. ix **Ida Pangburn** #2881.
- + 699. x **Arthur James Pangburn** #2433 b. Feb 21 1869.
- + 700. xi **Francis Marion Pangburn** #2882 b. Jan 23 1870.
701. xii **Belle Pangburn** #2883.
702. xiii **Maude Pangburn** #2884.
249. **Mary Archer Alford** #703 (84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1836, Indiana, m. Sep 24 1851, in Solano Co., CA, **Charles Forbes** #704, b. Apr 10 1827, New Haven, CT, (son of William Jehiel Forbes #2415 and Charlotte Antoinette Root #2416) d. Apr 18 1895, Manhattan, New York Co., NY. Mary died Jan 28 1865, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.  
*Children:*
- + 703. i **Marie Archer Forbes** #2417 b. Oct 14 1854.
704. ii **William Jehiel Forbes** #3496 b. about 1853, Solano Co., CA.
705. iii **Charles Edward Forbes** #3497 b. Mar 24 1856, Solano Co., CA, d. Mar 25 1859, Solano Co., CA.
706. iv **Henry Goodwin Forbes** #3498 b. about 1859, Solano Co., CA.
707. v **Charlotte Root Forbes** #3499 b. May 22 1862, Solano Co., CA, d. Jun 2 1862, Solano Co., CA.
- + 708. vi **Alice Bessie Forbes** #3500 b. Feb 7 1864.
253. **Louisa Caroline Alford** #709 (84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1848, Solano Co., CA, m. (1) Dec 27 1862, **Charles J. Hill** #710, m. (2) about 1865, **Willis Leonard Grey** #2760. Louisa died Mar 9 1879, San Joaquin Co., CA, buried: Stockton Rural Cemetery. b: Allison Blackham e-mail Louisa died of Tuberculosis.  
*Children by Charles J. Hill:*
709. i **William Hill** #2759.  
*Children by Willis Leonard Grey:)*
710. ii **Jessie Grey** #2761.
256. **John Wesley "Wes" Eager** #714 (85.Lavina<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1826, Wythe Co., VA, m. (1) 1853, in Owsley Co., KY, **Mary E. Tincher** #1208, b. 1828, Estill Co., KY, d. May 14 1882, Lawrence Co., IN, m. (2) 1882, in Lawrence Co., IN, **Nancy Greer Dalton** #1226. John died Apr 1 1899, Bryantsville, Lawrence Co., IN.  
*Children by Mary E. Tincher:*
711. i **Son Eager** #2722 b. 1828, Wythe Co., VA, d. 1845/6, Lee Co., VA.
712. ii **Sarah Elizabeth Eager** #2723 b. Apr 22 1830, Wythe Co., VA, m. Dec 1850, in Owsley Co., KY, **Elisha B. Treadway** #2729, b. Aug 26 1824, (son of William Walton Treadway #2730 and Margaret Bowman #2731) d. Nov 4 1885. Sarah died Jul 27 1872, Owsley Co., KY.
713. iii **Ellen Eager** #2724 b. about 1832, m. **Andrew J. Steele, Jr.** #2732, (son of Andrew J. Steele #2733 and Nancy King #2734). She may also have been listed as Elleanor and Ellender.
714. iv **William Thomas Eager** #2726 b. Apr 22 1840, Lee Co., VA, m. Feb 2 1865, **Laura Marsh Treadway** #2735, b. Sep 27 1825, (daughter of William Walton Treadway #2730 and Margaret Bowman #2731) d. Oct 15 1914. William died Sep 25 1918, Berea, Madison Co., KY.
715. v **Louisa Eager** #2725 b. 1834/8.

- 716. vi **Malissa Eager** #2727 b. 1842.
- 717. vii **Eliza Eager** #2728 b. 1845.
- + 718. viii **Millard Fillmore Eager** #1209 b. Jul 27 1859.

259. **Thomas Baker** #164 (88.Isaac<sup>4</sup>, 18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 234.)

261. **Elizabeth Jane Nixon** #807 (91.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 232.)

262. **Virginia "Jenny" Nixon** #739 (91.Rebecca<sup>4</sup>, 18.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 226.)

267. **William Alford** #4777 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 22 1822, Claiborne Co., TN, m. (1) Oct 31 1844, in Chariton Co., MO, **Susan Murrain** #4787, m. (2) Mar 16 1848, in Chariton Co., MO, **Mary Ann Mansfield** #4778, b. Aug 5 1827, Chariton Co., MO, d. Sep 13 1911, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. William died Nov 5 1901, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.

**Susan:** Chariton County, MO - Marriage records, book 1, page 94

*Children by Mary Ann Mansfield:*

- + 719. i **John R. Alford** #4932 b. Apr 1849.
- + 720. ii **Martha Jane Alford** #4944 b. 1854.
- 721. iii **Benjamin F. Alford** #4945 b. Aug 1855, Linn Co., OR, d. Nov 29 1863, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309
- 722. iv **Thomas Alford** #4946 b. 1856, Linn Co., OR. !CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309 US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 637 Died before 1901, not mentioned in father's will
- + 723. v **William Isom Alford** #4935 b. Jan 1858.
- 724. vi **Minerva Frances Alford** #4947 b. Oct 16 1859, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, m. Nov 27 1881, in Linn Co., OR, **Charles Henry Arnsperger** #4953, b. 1858, Oregon. Obituary of father, dated 7 Nov 1901; on file at the Oregon Historical Society, Portland, OR; Scrapbook 66, Page 21 [Minerva died after 1901 and lived in Sawpit, CO] Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, page 606 CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309 US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 637 US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #30  
**Charles:** Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, page 606 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #35
- 725. vii **Joseph L. Alford** #4948 b. Jul 1 1862, Linn Co., OR, d. Dec 13 1863, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
- 726. viii **Albert Austin Alford** #4949 b. Mar 1863, Linn Co., OR. CENSUS: US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 637 US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #30 US 1900, North, Linn Co, OR, page 8 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 279 This may be the same person as James A. Alford, enumerated with brother William I. Alford in US 1920, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 308, Sht 3
- 727. ix **Viola V. Alford** #4950 b. 1864, Linn Co., OR, m. May 23 1888, in Linn Co., OR, **Walter L. Wright** #4954, b. 1860, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Viola died 1935, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Linn County Marriage Index, Book G, page 158 CENSUS: US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 637 US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #30  
**Walter:** Linn County Marriage Index, Book G, page 158
- 728. x **Infant Alford** #5053 b. Nov 27 1866, Linn Co., OR, d. Dec 14 1866, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
- 729. xi **Infant Alford** #5052 b. 1869, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Aug 3 1869, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.

730. xii **Ila Miles Alford** #4951 b. Apr 21 1871, Linn Co., OR, d. Sep 29 1871, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
268. **Russell Alford** #4783 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 16 1824, Claiborne Co., TN, m. May 16 1848, in Chariton Co., MO, **Martha Jane Rogers** #4784, b. Nov 3 1833, Chariton Co., MO, d. Jun 26 1918, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Jun 27 1918, Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Russell died Oct 16 1882, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
- Children:*
- + 731. i **Jesse Cornelius Alford** #4841 b. 1849.
732. ii **Infant Alford** #4840 b. 1850, d. 1850, Willow Creek.
- + 733. iii **Elizabeth Alford** #4839 b. Dec 24 1851.
- + 734. iv **Thomas E. Alford** #4837 b. Jan 26 1853.
735. v **Perlina Isabell Alford** #4836 b. Mar 24 1854, Linn Co., OR, m. Oct 9 1873, in Linn Co., OR, **Charles H. Hardisty** #4860, b. Oct 19 1847, Illinois, d. Mar 19 1932, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Perlina died Aug 25 1947, Oregon, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.  
**Charles:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book D, page 63 US 1880, Harrisburg Prct, Linn Co, OR, family #8 Personal interview of wife by Leslie L. Haskins (WPA), on file at the Brownsville Community Library, Linn Co., OR [death date is quoted as March 9, 1932]
- + 736. vi **Mary Catherine Alford** #4835 b. Jan 14 1856.
- + 737. vii **Delila Alford** #4795 b. Feb 7 1857.
- + 738. viii **William Newton Alford** #4834 b. Apr 1858.
739. ix **James Russell Alford** #4833 b. Apr 10 1860, Linn Co., OR, d. Jun 6 1861, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 307 "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon by Edgar Williams & Co (1878).
740. x **Lucinda Caroline Alford** #4832 b. Nov 28 1861, Linn Co., OR, m. Jun 3 1885, in Linn Co., OR, **John M. Singletary** #4863, b. 1855, d. 1929, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Lucinda died Jan 23 1950, Lane Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, OR" by Edgar Williams & Co (1878) Linn County, OR marriage records, Book F, Page 396 CENSUS: US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 641  
**John:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book F, Page 396 Personal interview of Perlina Isabell Alford (sister-in-law) by Leslie L. Haskins (WPA), on file at the Brownsville Community Library, Linn Co., OR.
- + 741. xi **Matilda Kisiah Alford** #4831 b. Jun 1 1863.
- + 742. xii **John Felberd Alford** #4853 b. Jun 19 1865.
- + 743. xiii **Albert Austin Alford** #4854 b. Jul 13 1867.
744. xiv **Ella Minerva Alford** #4855 b. 1869, Linn Co., OR, m. **John Calvin Ingram** #5090. Ella died 1906.  
**John:** W.P.A. Interview with Leslie L. Haskin, March 4, 1949. This could be the same person as John Linden Ingram born 3 Feb 1864 in Albany, OR; died 23 Sept 1932, Vulcan, Alberta, CAN; buried Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co, OR
745. xv **Emma Charlotta Alford** #4856 b. Nov 20 1870, Linn Co., OR, m. Jun 4 1887, in Linn Co., OR, **Charles P. Clover** #4867, b. 1859, Oregon, d. 1937, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Emma died Apr 6 1937, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.  
**Charles:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book G, Page 23 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #88
746. xvi **Nora Alice Alford** #4857 b. Jun 14 1874, Linn Co., OR, m. Jun 14 1892, in Linn Co., OR, **Lee Roy (Learoy) Ingram** #4868, b. 1871, Oregon. Nora died Feb 1953, Springfield, Lane Co, OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, OR" by Ddgar Williams & Co (1878) Linn County, OR marriage

records, Book H, Page 177 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 1  
**Lee:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book H, Page 177 W.P.A. Interview with Leslie L.  
Haskin, March 4, 1949.

+ 747. xvii **Melinda Frances Alford** #4858 b. Sep 21 1877.

269. **Elizabeth Alford** #4905 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 20 1827, Claiborne Co., TN, m. Aug 5 1847, in Chariton Co., MO, **Milton Alexander Rodgers** #4779, b. Jan 1 1825, Adair Co, KY, d. Nov 17 1907, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Elizabeth died Nov 12 1914, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Atlas Map of Linn and Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co (1878), page 55 Chariton Co, MO - Marriage Records, Book 1a, page 121 (Note: Marriage performed by John Mansfield, witnessed by Abram Cupp) CENSUS: US 1870, Peoria, Linn Co, OR, house #107 Memorial Card in possession of Hazel Owens, Harrisburg, OR

*Children:*

748. i **Kisiah Rodgers** #5057 b. Aug 21 1848, Chariton Co., MO, m. Jul 16 1871, **John Young** #5062, b. May 25 1852, Pulaski Co., IN, d. Dec 15 1913, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Kisiah died Feb 2 1927, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. !BIRTH-DEATH: Alford Family Cemetery, Linn Co, OR BIRTH-DEATH: Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence **John:** !BIRTH-DEATH: Alford Family Cemetery, Linn Co, OR BIRTH-DEATH: Information from Hazel Owen, by correspondence dated 1989

+ 749. ii **Ruth Matilda Rodgers** #4908 b. Feb 9 1850.

750. iii **Louisa E. Rodgers** #5058 b. Jun 8 1852, Linn Co., OR, m. Oct 24 1869, in Linn Co., OR, **James E. Bosserman** #5066. Louisa died Oct 1 1912, Linn Co., OR, buried: Oddfellows, Linn Co., OR. !BIRTH-DEATH:Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence BIRTH-DEATH: Oddfellows-Masonic Cemetery, Linn Co, OR **James:** !BURIAL: Oddfellows-Masonic Cemetery, Linn Co, OR

751. iv **Martha A. Rodgers** #5059 b. Apr 22 1854, Linn Co., OR, m. Oct 12 1873, in Linn Co., OR, **James M. Kitchen** #5088. Martha died Mar 19 1914, Linn Co., OR. !BIRTH-DEATH:Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence

752. v **Hulda Rodgers** #5060 b. 1858, Linn Co., OR, m. Nov 11 1877, in Linn Co., OR, **John S. George** #5065, b. Sep 27 1851, Missouri, d. Feb 27 1911, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Hulda died 1938, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. !BIRTH: Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence BIRTH-DEATH: Alford Family Cemetery, Linn Co, OR CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #26 **John:** !BIRTH: Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence BIRTH-DEATH: Alford Family Cemetery, Linn Co, OR CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #26

753. vi **Mary E. Rodgers** #5051 b. Oct 13 1860, Linn Co., OR, d. May 6 1922, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. !BIRTH-DEATH: Alford Family Cemetery, Linn Co, OR BIRTH-DEATH: Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence note: never married CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #27

754. vii **Thomas Rodgers** #5061 b. Nov 12 1863, Linn Co., OR, m. Aug 13 1898, in Linn Co., OR, **Mahala Rice** #5089, b. 1875, Oregon. Thomas died Dec 16 1925, Eugene, Lane Co, OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. !BIRTH-DEATH:Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #27

**Mahala:** CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #39

270. **Matilda Alford** #4906 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1831, Claiborne Co., TN, m. Sep 21 1847, in Chariton Co., MO, **Moses Mansfield** #4781, b. 1825, Chariton Co., MO, d. after 1889, Oregon. Matilda died about 1862. "Illustrated Atlas Map of Linn and Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams



& Co (1878), page 55 Chariton County, MO - Marriage Records, Book 1a, Page 121 (Note: Index records name as Matilon Alfred.) Marriage performed by Eld John Mansfield and witnessed by Aham Cupp.

*Children:*

- 755. i **James Mansfield** #5107 b. about 1847, Chariton Co., MO. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR Mansfield family lives in Josephine Co. OR
  - 756. ii **William R. Mansfield** #5110. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR Mansfield family lives in Josephine Co. OR This William R. was deceased by 1892
  - 757. iii **Robert A. Mansfield** #4782 b. Feb 25 1854, Linn Co., OR, d. Jul 7 1856, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
  - 758. iv **Laura F. Mansfield** #5108 b. about 1855, Jackson Co, OR, m. Mar 5 1876, in Jackson Co, OR, **David Smith Cook** #5140. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR Mansfield family lives in Josephine Co. OR
  - 759. v **Gilbert D. Mansfield** #5109 b. 1865, Jackson Co, OR. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR Mansfield family lives in Josephine Co. OR
271. **Albert L. Alford** #4909 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 4 1833, Chariton Co., MO, m. Dec 17 1854, in Linn Co., OR, **Catherine K. Brinker** #4912, b. Dec 24 1838, Missouri, d. Oct 9 1925, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, buried: Medford Cem, Medford, Jackson Co, OR. Albert died Oct 30 1921, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, buried: Medford IOOF, Medford, Jackson Co, OR. "Illustrated Atlas Map of Linn and Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co (1878), page 55 "History of the Pacific Northwest, Oregon & Washington; Volume 1 -1889", page 1018 "The Centennial History of Oregon, 1811-1912" by Gaston, vol 3, page 140; Tells of service in the Rogue River Indian Wars of the Pacific Northwest, under Captain Keeney and Captain Blakeley in 1856. He moved from Linn County to Jackson County in 1869. Baptist Church. Served as County Commissioner. "History of Southern Oregon" by A.G. Walling "An Illustrated History of Central Oregon", page 1018, pub 1905 Family Bible reputedly in possession of Audrey Alford Young of Eugene, OR "Genealogical Material in Oregon Land Claims, Vol 3"; Claim #1429; arrived in OR Oct 1850

Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen ID. Marriage date in bible is 18 Dec 1853. This should be checked against the original courthouse record for accuracy.

Linn County, OR Marriage Records, Book A, page 35, performed by John Mansfield

CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309  
US 1870, Jackson Co, OR  
US 1880, Jackson Co, OR page 27; occupation, farmer  
US 1900, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, page 4  
US 1920, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, Vol 9, ED 179, Sheet 2

MILITARY: Muster roll of Company "C" second Reg of OR Mounted Vols (Col. Robt. L. Willims); enlisted in Linn County, mustered in at Eugene, 24 Oct 1855, and served in the Rogue River Indian War, Capt. Jonathan Keeney's Company

Information provided by the Conger Morris Funeral Home, Medford, OR Oregon Death record index #230 Newspaper obituary

**Catherine:** Obituary published in the Medford Mail Tribune, 10 Oct 1925; Medford, Jackson Co, OR  
Information provided by the Conger Morris Funeral Home, Medford, OR Oregon Death record index #243  
Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. Linn County OR, Marriage Records, book A, page 35 CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309

US 1870, Jackson Co, OR  
US 1880, Jackson Co, OR, page 27  
US 1900, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, page 4

*Children:*

- + 760. i **Russel A. Alford** #4917 b. Mar 16 1855.
- + 761. ii **Moses L. Alford** #4918 b. Apr 27 1857.
762. iii **Laura Alice Alford** #4919 b. Feb 13 1859, Linn Co., OR, m. Oct 9 1878, in Talent, Jackson Co, OR, **Levi F. Willits** #4922, b. Feb 27 1850, Cedar Co, IA, d. Nov 7 1919, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. Laura died 1950, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 2, page 332 Obituary CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309 US 1870, Jackson Co, OR  
**Levi:** Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 2, page 332 Obituary
763. iv **Amanda Olive Alford** #4920 b. Feb 7 1862, Linn Co., OR, m. Jan 13 1886, in Talent, Jackson Co, OR, **Charles W. Wolters** #4921, d. May 25 1912. Amanda died Jul 14 1921. Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 3, page 143 CENSUS: US 1870, Jackson Co, OR  
**Charles:** Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 3, page 143; Surname "Walters"
272. **Minervy Alford** #4910 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 15 1835, Chariton Co., MO, m. Nov 25 1851, in Linn Co., OR, **James Matthew Mansfield** #5067, b. about 1824, Keytesville, Chariton Co, MO, d. Sep 3 1898, Troutdale, Multnomah Co, OR. Minervy died May 15 1896, Troutdale, Multnomah Co, OR. "Illustrated Atlas Map of Linn and Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co (1878), page 55 Oregon Donation Land Claim #1830 Death notice in possession of Hazel Owens, Harrisburg, OR US Military Pension records; marriage performed by John Mansfield note: "one child living" as of 28 Nov 1897, Mary E. Vaughan  
**James:** 1851 Tax roll of Linn County, OR "1 poll, 255 Property" MILITARY: Mexican War, Sargent, 2nd Regiment Missouri Mounted Volunteers; Survivors Pension Application #292, Certificate #2046 US Military Pension records, as above; marriage performed by John Mansfield note: "one child living" as of 28 Nov 1897, Mary E. Vaughan Oregon Donation Land claim #1830; arrived OR 27 Sept 1850, Settled claim 30 Nov/20 Dec 1851 CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, house # 257  
US 1880, Kerbyville Pct, Josephine Co, OR, family #51  
*Children:*
764. i **Mary E. Mansfield** #5146 b. Oct 25 1852, Linn Co., OR, m. **H. E. Vaughan** #5147. US Military Pension records for father  
**H.:** US Military Pension records for father-in-law
273. **Thomas B. Alford** #4870 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 839, Chariton Co., MO, m. Feb 5 1870, in Umatilla Co, OR, **Charlotte T. Stanly** #4871, b. Mar 8 1852, Decatur Co, IA, d. Jun 1 1935, Redding, Shasta Co., CA, buried: Jun 5 1935, Redding IOOF, Redding, Shasta Co., CA. Thomas died about 1901, Lake Co, OR, buried: Lakeview, Lake Co, OR. "Illustrated Atlas Map of Linn and Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co (1878), page 55 Umatilla County Marriage records CENSUS: US 1860, Chetcoe, Curry Co, OR, page 109  
US 1880, Kerbyville Precinct, Josephine Co, OR; occupation farmer  
US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 7; census says birth date March 1838, bp mother MO; Father-in-law of Lee OLIVER

Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080

**Charlotte:** Marriage #1: Umatilla Co Marriage Records Divorce #1: Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR; #2: abt 1894 Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080

Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA; by correspondence dated 28 May 1985 Note: Last child,

Philbert, born 4 years after Charlotte divorced Hemem way.

CENSUS: US 1870, Pendleton, Umatilla Co., OR; enumerated with parents

US 1880, Kerbyville Precinct, Josephine Co, OR; father b.p. IA, mother b.p. TN

US 1900, Lake Co, OR, wife of Franklin Burch; 11 children, 9 living

*Children:*

765. i **Oliver Alford** #4993 b. 1871, Linn Co., OR, d. 1873, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
- + 766. ii **Delila Ann Alford** #4994 b. Jun 19 1872.
- + 767. iii **William Lemuel Alford** #4872 b. Apr 12 1873.
- + 768. iv **Charlotte Hattie Alford** #4995 b. Dec 25 1877.
- + 769. v **Thomas Bertram Alford** #4996 b. Dec 1879.
770. vi **Charlie Alford** #4997 b. Dec 1882, Oregon, d. Jul 1904, Crescent Lake, Klamath Co, OR, buried: Klamath Co, OR. Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence "Charles drowned in Cresent [sic] Lake in 1904, the last week in July and was burried [sic] 3 mi north of the Young's homestead on the Little Deschtes". CENSUS: US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 7; b.p. mother CA Brother in law of Lee OLIVER
- + 771. vii **Linnie Alford** #4998 b. Nov 1883.
772. viii **Freddie Alford** #4999 b. May 1886, Oregon, m. about 1904, **Mary E.** \_\_\_\_\_ #5154, b. 1863. Freddie died about 1942, Yakima, Yakima Co, OR. CENSUS: US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 2; step child of Franklin BURCH US 1910, Redding, Shasta Co, CA Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995 **Mary:** CENSUS: US 1910, Redding, Shasta Co, CA Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995
274. **Lucinda Alford** #4911 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 11 1841, Chariton Co., MO, m. (1) Mar 18 1858, in Linn Co., OR, **Alfred M. Payne** #4939, b. Feb 9 1838, d. Jan 25 1866, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR, m. (2) **James M. Winn** #5070, d. Sep 7 1875, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR, m. (3) **John Lewis** #5071, b. Dec 19 1828, d. Sep 1865, buried: West Point Cem. Lucinda died Nov 12 1889, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Atlas Map of Linn and Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co (1878), page 55 Marriage #1: Linn County, OR marriage records, Book A, page 95; performed by Moses Mansfield, J.P., Witnessed by John Mansfield Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892) According to the probate the following are the children of Lucinda Lewis, who was deceased in 1892: Nellie [Payne] Starr aged about 28, residence Linn Co, OR; C.T. Payne, aged about 26, residence Garfield, WA; Lester Lewis aged about 12, residence Lane Co, OR unnamed Lewis aged about 10, residence Lane Co, OR **Alfred:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book A, page 95 Muster roll of Company "C" second Reg of OR Mounted Vols (Col. Robt. L. Willims); enlisted in Linn County, mustered in at Eugene, 24 Oct 1855, and served in the Rogue River Indian War, Capt. Jonathan Keeney's Company **James:** Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence **John:** Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence. The death info for this man can't be right. He was living in Lane Co OR in 1892
- Children by Alfred M. Payne:*
773. i **Matilda Ann Payne** #5054 b. Nov 1861, d. Feb 1862, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
774. ii **Nellie Payne** #5068 b. about 1864, Oregon. Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence Nellie married \_\_\_\_\_ Starr Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892).
775. iii **Champion Payne** #5069 b. about 1866, Oregon. Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892) "C.T. Payne, residence Garfield, WA"

*Children by John Lewis:)*

776. iv **Cleo Lewis** #5072 b. about 1866. Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence Cleo married \_\_\_ Lamb
777. v **Lestor Lewis** #5073 b. about 1880. Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR by correspondence Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892) Two Lewis children lived in Lane Co, OR
276. **James Knox Polk Alford** #4926 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 10 1849, Chariton Co., MO, m. Nov 30 1871, in Linn Co., OR, **Cynthia E. Scrivener** #4931, b. Apr 3 1852, Chariton Co., MO, d. Dec 18 1884, buried: IOOF-Masonic, Linn Co, OR. James died Mar 19 1886, Linn Co., OR, buried: IOOF-Masonic, Linn Co, OR.  
**Cynthia:** Linn County, OR marriage records, book c, page 77 "History of Benton Co, OR" CENSUS: US 1880, Monroe, Benton Co, OR, page 18  
*Children:*
- + 778. i **George Alford** #5000 b. Oct 27 1873.
779. ii **Charles Alford** #5001 b. Jul 23 1875, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. about 1930, Long Beach, CA. Information from Ethel Alford Clawson of Medford, OR, by correspondence dated 6 April 1986 CENSUS: US 1880, Monroe, Benton Co, OR, page 18 note: died about 1930, maybe Long Beach, CA
780. iii **Effie Alford** #5002 b. Aug 5 1878, Benton Co, OR, d. Oct 25 1883, buried: IOOF-Masonic, Linn Co, OR. Information from Echo Alford Shutt CENSUS: US 1880, Monroe, Benton Co, OR, page 18
278. **Isaac Newton Alford** #4798 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 22 1857, Linn Co., OR, m. May 17 1885, in Linn Co., OR, **Martha J. Windom** #4934, b. May 5 1870, Oregon, d. Jun 20 1903, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Isaac died Apr 20 1914, Salem, Marion Co, OR, buried: Apr 21 1914, Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon by Edgar Williams & Co. (1878) Linn County, OR marriage records, Book F, page 392 Death certificate # 904 CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309  
US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #21  
US 1900, North, Linn Co, OR, page 9  
US 1910, Halsey, Linn Co, OR, page 3793  
1905 OR state census, Halsey, Linn Co, page 252, Isaac listed as widower
- Martha:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book F, page 392 CENSUS: US 1900, Linn Co, OR, page 9  
*Children:*
781. i **Faye G. Alford** #5004 b. Mar 1887, Oregon, m. Aug 14 1904, in Linn Co., OR, **Archie A. Miller** #5055. Linn County, OR marriage index, book K, page 283 CENSUS: US 1900, Linn Co, OR, page 9  
**Archie:** Linn County, OR marriage index, book K, page 283
- + 782. ii **George W. Alford** #5005 b. Sep 2 1892.
279. **Sarah Jane Alford** #4927 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 1857, Linn Co., OR, m. May 6 1877, in Linn Co., OR, **David Leach** #4907, b. 1851, Iowa. Sarah died Oct 2 1884, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co. (1878) Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, Page 18 [J.P. Alford and M.A. Rodgers, witnesses] CENSUS: 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #55  
**David:** Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, Page 18 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #55  
*Children:*
783. i **Lester Leach** #5112 b. about 1878, Oregon. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co,

- OR (1892) Leach residence state Umatilla Co, OR CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #55
784. ii **Loran Leach** #5113 b. about 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892) Leach residence state Umatilla Co, OR CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #55
785. iii **daughter Leach** #5114 b. about 1884. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892) Leach residence state Umatilla Co, OR
281. **Delila A. Alford** #4929 (95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 1 1862, Linn Co., OR, m. Sep 26 1880, in Linn Co., OR, **E. L. Barnett** #4780. Delila died May 25 1884, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Oregon" by Edgar Williams & Co. (1878) Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, page 465 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #21  
**E.:** Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, page 465  
*Children:*
786. i **Mabel Barnett** #5111 b. about 1881. Probate of grandfather, Thomas Alford, Linn Co, OR (1892) Mabel residence state of Washington
296. **Harriet Newell Bibb** #5640 (97.Salley<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 19 1823, Madison Co., AL, m. Nov 1 1859, in Madison Co., AL, **William H. Stevens** #5647. Harriet died Jun 1807, Decatur Co., AL.  
**William:** His name was spelled "Stevens" in 1860 census.  
*Children:*
787. i **Mary Elizabeth Stevens** #5648 b. 1861.  
788. ii **Ella Stevens** #5649 b. 1863.
298. **James Henry Bibb** #5642 (97.Salley<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1826, Madison Co., AL, m. (1) Feb 3 1855, in Madison Co., AL, **Laura M. Dillard** #5650, d. before 1860, m. (2) about 1860, in Madison Co., AL, **Rebecca F. Robinson** #5653. James died about 1869.  
*Children by Laura M. Dillard:*
789. i **Sallie C. Bibb** #5651 b. 1857.  
790. ii **Mollie L. Bibb** #5652 b. 1858, m. **William Craig** #5658.  
*Children by Rebecca F. Robinson:*
791. iii **Martha E. Bibb** #5654 b. 1861.  
792. iv **Elba Bibb** #5655 b. 1863.  
793. v **James E. Bibb** #5656 b. 1868.  
794. vi **John Henry Bibb** #5657 b. Feb 1870.
299. **Elizabeth B. Alford** #1110 (98.William<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 16 1815, Tennessee, m. Aug 14 1832, in Tennessee, **Ransford McGregor** #1112, b. Nov 11 1801, (son of Flowers McGregor #5823 and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ #5824). Elizabeth died Jun 18 1833.  
*Children:*
795. i **Elizabeth McGregor** #5822 b. Jun 11 1833.
300. **Harriett P. Alford** #1107 (98.William<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 8 1818, Tennessee, m. Jul 12 1838, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Alfred Pierce** #1113, b. Jan 23 1803, (son of James Pearce, Jr #3183 and Rachel Dinsmore #3184) d. Oct 15 1862, Tennessee, buried: Alford Fam. Cem., Rutherford Co., TN. Harriett died 1863, Tennessee, buried: Alford Fam. Cem., Rutherford Co., TN.  
*Children:*
796. i **Sallie Elizabeth Pierce** #1114 b. Jul 13 1845, Tennessee, d. Sep 21 1861, Tennessee, buried: Alford Fam. Cem., Rutherford Co., TN.  
797. ii **William F Pearce** #3185 b. 1839, Tennessee.  
798. iii **Isaac W Pearce** #3186 b. 1841, Tennessee.

799. iv **Leander J Pearce** #3187 b. 1843, Texas.  
 800. v **Sarah E Pearce** #3188 b. 1846, Tennessee.
302. **Sarah T. Alford** #1109 (98.William<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 27 1828, Tennessee, m. Mar 28 1848, in Rutherford Co., TN, **James G. DeJarnatt** #1117, b. Feb 1 1816, d. Feb 23 1867, Tennessee, buried: DeJarnatt, Rutherford Co., TN. Sarah died Oct 26 1859, Tennessee, buried: DeJarnatt, Rutherford Co., TN.  
*Children:*  
 + 801. i **John Watson DeJarnatt** #3896 b. Apr 11 1853.
310. **George Washington Hughes** #2769 (99.Pamelia<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 28 1831, Davidson Co., TN, occupation Farmer, m. Oct 25 1864, in Calloway Co., KY, **Martha Ophelia Travis** #2777, b. Oct 16 1845, Tennessee, (daughter of Dudley Travis #3772 and Elizabeth Johnson #3773) d. Feb 26 1939, Calloway Co., KY, buried: Ashbury Cemetery, Calloway Co., KY. George died Feb 20 1893, Calloway Co., KY, buried: Ashbury Cemetery, Calloway Co., KY. George fought in the Confederate Army at the Battle of Shiloh.  
*Children:*  
 + 802. i **William Bascom Hughes** #3774 b. Dec 5 1869.
311. **William Madison Alford** #1111 (100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 28 1818, Madison Co., AL, m. Jul 31 1844, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Matilda W. Alexander** #1116, b. Sep 28 1826, Rutherford Co., TN, (daughter of Andrew Alexander #1373 and Elizabeth Hoover #1374) d. Mar 18 1921, Rutherford Co., TN. William died Nov 30 1904, Rutherford Co., TN, buried: Rutherford Co., TN.  
*Children:*  
 803. i **Annie Alford** #1340 b. Oct 8 1845, Rutherford Co., TN, m. Mar 3 1868, **James Polk McCullough** #1347. Annie died Nov 3 1886, Rutherford Co., TN.  
 + 804. ii **John Nelson Alford** #1129 b. Sep 9 1850.  
 + 805. iii **Joseph William Alford** #1341 b. Feb 1859.  
 806. iv **Katie Alford** #1342 b. 1862, Rutherford Co., TN, d. Jan 7 1885, Rutherford Co., TN.  
 + 807. v **Robert Lee Alford** #1344 b. 1865.  
 808. vi **Addie Temperance** #1343 b. Dec 27 1867, Rutherford Co., TN, m. **S. H. Crockett** #1350, b. 1866, d. 1907.  
 809. vii **Betty Alford** #1345 b. estimate 1871, Rutherford Co., TN.  
 810. viii **Julia Alford** #1346 b. estimate 1873, Rutherford Co., TN.
315. **John B. Alford** #1286 (100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 20 1831, Davidson Co., TN, occupation cabinet maker & farmer, m. Jun 1 1858, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Martha Elizabeth Ward** #1287, b. Jan 18 1842, Rutherford Co., TN, (daughter of Thomas S. Ward #4682 and Caroline \_\_\_\_\_ #4683) d. Dec 13 1908, Osage, Coryell Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. John died before 1892, Rutherford Co., TN.  
**Martha:** She was known as "Patsey Mama". Married by J.P. W. F. Philips.  
*Children:*  
 + 811. i **Mary Etta Alford** #1312 b. May 4 1859.  
 812. ii **Mattie Marthy "Johnnie" Alford** #1313 b. Dec 24 1860, Tennessee, m. Aug 9 1879, **William Thomas Ward** #1317, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. Mattie died Nov 12 1949, Osage, Coryell Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX.  
 + 813. iii **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #1288 b. Apr 12 1867.  
 + 814. iv **William A. "Bill" Alford** #1314 b. Feb 19 1870.  
 815. v **Bertha Alford** #1315 b. May 30 1876, Tennessee, m. Jun 30 1889, **James Adams** #1319. Bertha died May 20 1939, buried: Osage, Coryell Co., TX.
316. **James J. Alford** #1121 (100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 8 1832, Tennessee, m. Jul 18 1865, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Joannah Rucker** #5663, b. Dec 28 1835, d. Mar 31 1898, buried: Christiana

Cem., Rutherford Co., TN.

CENSUS:

1870 unable to locate 1880 he was in Rutherford Co. age 50 with Johannah 44, Nannie L. 15, James W. 12 and the household included Joyce Rucker, mother of Joannah. 1900 he was in Rutherford Co. age 68 with son James W.R. 29 and daughter Nancy L. 34. 1910 he was in Rutherford Co., age 78 with daughter Nanie L. 43 and son James R. 40 1920 James R & Nannie were enumerated together in Rutherford Co.

*Children:*

- 816. i **Nancy L. Alford** #5662 b. Mar 1866, Tennessee.
- 817. ii **James W. R. Alford** #5661 b. Sep 1868, Tennessee, d. 1933, buried: Christiana Cem., Rutherford Co., TN.

317. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #1123 (100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 7 1835, Tennessee, m. Mar 25 1858, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Mahulda A. Sanders** #1124, b. Jul 14 1838, Tennessee, d. Oct 12 1912, Tennessee, buried: Short Fam. Cem., Rutherford Co., TN.

CENSUS: 1870 Thomas and Muhulda Alfred were in Rutherford Co. with daughter Mary E. 10, son William N. 9 and a Ely J, Alford male 35. 1880 Thomas and Huldy Alfred were in Rutherford Co. with son Billy and black servant Friece Ross 1910 Thomas J. anhd Matilda A. were in Rutherford Co. with grandchildren: Thomas J. Jr. 17, Joseph 14, Clyde 12 and Robert 7.

*Children:*

- + 818. i **William N. "Billy" Alford** #5659 b. 1861.
- 819. ii **Mary Alford** #5660 b. 1860, Tennessee.

319. **John William Alford** #1064 (102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 7 1825, Davidson Co., TN, m. (1) Dec 3 1849, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Mary E. Bone** #1149, b. about 1832, Illinois, d. Feb 1860, Gibson Co., TN, m. (2) Jan 12 1863, in Gibson Co., TN, **Martha Lucinda Elizabeth Booker** #1074, b. about 1837, (daughter of John W. Booker #3094 and Lucinda B. Griffis #3095) m. (3) Aug 5 1875, **Sara E. Vernon** #3090. Elizabeth Vernon Alford reported that he and his third wife and family moved to Lawrence County, AR in November 1878 - soon after daughter Elizabeth married.  
**Martha:** Jare Pearigen lists other husband as William Dement.  
**Sara:** Elizabeth Vernon Williams supplied the name of this third wife noting that she was an aunt of William Obediah Vernon who married John's daughter Elizabeth "Betty."

*Children by Mary E. Bone:*

- 820. i **George Alford** #1143 b. about 1850, Gibson Co., TN.
- 821. ii **Celia Alford** #1144 b. about 1852, Gibson Co., TN.
- + 822. iii **Nelson Ellis Alford** #1134 b. Jul 16 1853.
- + 823. iv **Mary Alford** #1145 b. Nov 1855.
- + 824. v **Elizabeth W. Alford** #1146 b. Apr 27 1857.

*Children by Martha Lucinda Elizabeth Booker:)*

- 825. vi **Eugenia Alford** #3092 b. about 1864, Gibson Co., TN.
- 826. vii **John Alford** #3093 b. about 1870, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children by Sara E. Vernon:)*

- 827. viii **Dolly Alford** #3091 b. about 1876.

323. **Thomas W. Alford** #1066 (102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1831, Tennessee, m. Feb 11 1856, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Athelia H. Bone** #1150, b. Jan 1842. Thomas died about Feb 1869, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- 828. i **George W. Alford** #5564 b. about 1858, Tennessee.
- 829. ii **James Alford** #5565 b. about 1861, Tennessee.

830. iii **William N. Alford** #5566 b. Nov 1865, Tennessee.
324. **Sarah Pitts Alford** #1054 (102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 19 1833, Wilson Co., TN, m. Sep 2 1852, in Wilson Co., TN, **James Allen Dement** #1053, b. Aug 28 1832, Rutherford Co., TN, d. Aug 22 1896, Gibson Co., TN, buried: Wilson Cem., Gibson Co., TN. Sarah died Jan 17 1878, buried: Wilson Cem., Gibson Co., TN.
- Children:*
- + 831. i **William Thomas Dement** #1049 b. May 10 1855.
  - + 832. ii **Susan Ella Dement** #1055 b. Jun 17 1857.
  - + 833. iii **James Hatton Dement** #1056 b. Dec 8 1861.
  - + 834. iv **Robert Lee Dement** #1057 b. 1867.
  - + 835. v **Nannie Lou Dement** #1058 b. Mar 30 1869.
  - + 836. vi **Sallie Edwina Dement** #1059 b. May 8 1871.
  - + 837. vii **Emmett Dement** #1060 b. Jul 8 1873.
  - + 838. viii **Julia Pitts Dement** #1061 b. Jan 6 1878.
325. **Georgiana Alford** #1067 (102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1834, Tennessee, m. Mar 17 1852, in Gibson Co., TN, **James Thomas Dement** #1068, b. 1825, Tennessee.
- Children:*
- 839. i **Mary Dement** #1069 b. 1853, Tennessee.
  - 840. ii **Georgiana Dement** #1070 b. 1855, Tennessee.
  - 841. iii **Elizabeth Dement** #1071 b. 1856, Tennessee.
  - 842. iv **Tennessee Dement** #1072 b. 1857, Tennessee.
  - 843. v **Martha Dement** #1073 b. 1859, Tennessee.
335. **Mary J. Reed** #3472 (111.Letitia<sup>4</sup>, 23.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1822, Tennessee, m. **James H. West** #3473. Mary died Jun 14 1896, Arkansas.
- Children:*
- + 844. i **John P. West** #3544.
336. **James Landrum Reed** #5685 (111.Letitia<sup>4</sup>, 23.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 28 1817, Greene Co., TN, m. Apr 22 1841, **Elizabeth Jane McRee** #5686, b. Feb 1 1824, Soddy Hamilton Co., TN, (daughter of Robert Clark McRee #5687 and Jane Brooks #5688) d. Dec 13 1852, Soddy, Hamilton Co., TN, buried: Wallace Cem., Soddy Hamilton Co., TN. James died Sep 18 1905, Hamilton Co., TN.
- Children:*
- + 845. i **Margaret Isabella Reed** #5689 b. Feb 6 1844.
337. **Robert C. Alford** #2701 (117.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 13 1817, Tennessee, m. Oct 20 1857, in Williamson Co., TN, **Sarah J. Barnett** #2702, b. Nov 26 1823, Tennessee, d. Nov 12 1875, Tennessee. Robert died Oct 2 1884, Tennessee.
- Children:*
- + 846. i **Elizabeth "Bettie" Alford** #2703 b. Apr 16 1861.
  - 847. ii **James W. Alford** #2717 b. Sep 29 1863, Davidson Co., TN, m. **Mary Alice Brecheen Taylor** #3024, b. Abt \_\_ 1865. James died May 3 1911, Davidson Co., TN.
- Mary:** There is some question about her death or presnce in census after a reported death. Resolve before entry of data - LDS msg 9/1 1/97 1:47 "Lee Alford Gen. "
340. **Taylor Newton Alford** #2713 (117.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 1837, Davidson Co., TN, m. (1) Nov 5 1857, in Williamson Co., TN, **Martha J. O'Neal** #3025, m. (2) Dec 24 1874, **Martha Osborn** #2714, b. Sep 1833, Tennessee. Census, 1900, Davidson County, TN
- Martha:** Osborne was probably her married name because the family had step-son James Osborn in the 1880 census.



*Children by Martha J. O'Neal:*

- + 848. i **William Lee Alford** #3026 b. about 1859.  
*Children by Martha Osborn:)*
- 849. ii **Elizabeth Alford** #2718 b. about 1864, Tennessee.
- 850. iii **Eliza J. Alford** #2720 b. about 1868, Tennessee.
- 851. iv **Robert Alford** #2719 b. Oct 1869, Tennessee. Census, 1900, Davidson County, TN
- 852. v **Mary I. Alford** #2721 b. about 1870, Tennessee.

341. **Samson Key** #2258 (119.Tandy<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1819, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, m. Jul 17 1841, in Marshall Co., TN, **Elizabeth West Emerson** #2259, b. 1820, Marshall Co., TN, (daughter of William Emerson #2261 and Elizabeth Duncan #2262) d. 1868, DeSoto Co., MS. Samson died Texas.

*Children:*

- + 853. i **William Lee Key** #2260 b. Jul 14 1844.

348. **Elvira Caroline Eloise "Dick" Key** #3426 (122.Martin<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 31 1842, Olneyville, Davidson Co., TN, m. (1) 1856, **Joseph Swan** #3427, m. (2) Nov 5 1863, in Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, **William Watkins** #3428, b. 1834, Missouri, d. Apr 12 1895, Lutesville, Bollinger Co., MO. Elvira died Jun 12 1927, Cape Girardeau Co., MO. Catherine's pedigree says born 1843.

**Joseph:** He left to enter the Civil War shortly after their marriage and was killed.

*Children by William Watkins:*

- + 854. i **Emily Jane Watkins** #3445 b. Jul 29 1867.

355. **Thomas Walter Key** #3429 (122.Martin<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 27 1861, Roanoke, Randolph Co., AR, m. (1) Jan 1 1889, in New Madrid Co., MO, **Nancy Randolph** #3430, m. (2) Oct 27 1897, in Clarkton, MO, **Alice Maria Noel** #3444, b. Feb 13 1869, Halliday, Greene Co., AR, d. Dec 25 1910, Lutesville, Bollinger Co., MO, buried: Union Hill Cemetery, Bolinger Co. MO. Thomas died Jul 13 1929, Paragould, Greene Co., AR, buried: Coffman Cemetery, Paragould, AR. There is more on this family that leads to member Betty Key.

**Alice:** Alice was previously married to Washington Baker

*Children by Nancy Randolph:*

- + 855. i **Franklin S. Key** #3431 b. 1898.

356. **William Matthew? Alford** #3800 (124.John<sup>4</sup>, 25.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 24 1827, Bedford Co. TN, m. (1) Jul 20 1852, in Marshall Co., TN, **Dolly Elizabeth Fisher** #3801, d. Aug 18 1853, Marshall Co., TN, m. (2) May 2 1854, in Johnson Co., IL, **Frances E. Harris** #3802, b. about 1835, Tennessee, d. Jun 22 1870, Johnson Co., IL, m. (3) Aug 29 1870, in Johnson Co., IL, **Burnetta Cook** #3811, d. Aug 24 1890, Johnson Co., IL?, m. (4) Jun 12 1892, **R. J. Smith** #3812. William died Dec 21 1894, Johnson Co., IL?.

**Frances:** MB Book 1, Page 20, #357.

**Burnetta:** MB Book B, Page 59 #305.

*Children by Frances E. Harris:*

- 856. i **Nancy Jane Alford** #3803 b. Jul 24 1855, Johnson Co., IL, d. Before 1860?.
- + 857. ii **Laura Ann Alford** #3804 b. Feb 19 1859.
- 858. iii **Martha R. Alford** #3805 b. Sep 17 1862, Johnson Co., IL, d. Oct 7 1864, Johnson Co., IL.
- 859. iv **John H. Alford** #3806 b. May 2 1866, Johnson Co., IL, d. Feb 3 1885, Johnson Co., IL.
- 860. v **William J. Alford** #3807 b. May 14 1869, Johnson Co., IL, d. Sep 2 1870, Johnson Co., IL.

357. **Martha Ann Elizabeth Alford** #3795 (124.John<sup>4</sup>, 25.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 28 1830, Bedford Co. TN, m. Jul 28 1847, in Marshall Co., TN, **Jarmon Young Stokes** #3796, b. Nov 21 1823, Tennessee, d. Apr 23 1891, Kentucky, buried: Old Goodhope Cemetery. Martha died Oct 23 1914, Berry's Ferry, Livingston Co., KY.

*Children:*

- 861. i **John Young Stokes** #3813 b. Dec 4 1848, Marshall Co., TN.

- 862. ii **Nancy Elizabeth Stokes** #3814 b. Sep 3 1851, Marshall Co., TN, m. Jan 1 1873, **Alfred Keefe** #3822. Nancy died Sep 14 1873.
- 863. iii **William Barkley Stokes** #3815 b. Nov 12 1854, Marshall Co., TN, d. Oct 12 1855, Marshall Co., TN?
- 864. iv **Mary Jane Stokes** #3816 b. Jul 28 1856, Illinois.
- 865. v **Martha Alice Stokes** #3817 b. Jan 27 1860, Illinois.
- 866. vi **Sarah Tennessee Stokes** #3818 b. Mar 12 1863, Livingston Co., KY.
- 867. vii **William Ulysses S. Grant Stokes** #3819 b. Mar 22 1866.
- 868. viii **Rosabelle Stokes** #3820 b. Mar 15 1869.
- + 869. ix **Yetta Lou Stokes** #3821 b. Jun 20 1873.

368. **Henrietta Austin** #988 (126.William<sup>4</sup>, 27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 18 1832, Macon Co., IL, m. Feb 16 1860, in Macon Co., IL, **Elias Thomas Ogden** #1017, b. Aug 8 1833, Clark Co., KY, d. Dec 20 1894, Dent Co., MO, buried: Zion Cemetery, Dent Co., MO. Henrietta died Dec 20 1894, Dent Co., MO.

*Children:*

- 870. i **Evalyn Ogden** #1018.
- 871. ii **Emma Louise Ogden** #1019.
- 872. iii **Sarah Eleanor Ogden** #1020.
- + 873. iv **Charles Eugene Ogden** #1021 b. Sep 5 1866.
- 874. v **William Arthur Ogden** #1022.
- 875. vi **James Herbert Ogden** #1023.

372. **Benjamin Franklin Austin** #992 (126.William<sup>4</sup>, 27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 26 1839, Macon Co., IL, m. Feb 15 1877, **Julia Amanda Biggs** #2946, b. Feb 15 1877, Atlanta, Logan Co., IL, d. Aug 9 1918, Macon Co., IL. Benjamin died Oct 10 1921, Macon Co., IL.

*Children:*

- + 876. i **Bessie Henrietta Austin** #2947 b. Aug 10 1890.

374. **William Clark Austin** #994 (126.William<sup>4</sup>, 27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1843, Macon Co., IL, m. **Ellen C. Kasson** #3906.

*Children:*

- + 877. i **Henrietta Eleanor Austin** #3907 b. Jun 25 1888.

387. **William Admire Turner** #3643 (128.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 28.Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1839, Gibson Co., TN, m. Jan 22 1859, **Martha Ann "Patsy" Corley** #3644, b. Nov 25 1845, Gibson Co., TN, d. Apr 17 1906, Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN. William died Mar 11 1864, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- + 878. i **Mary Elizabeth Turner** #3645 b. Nov 25 1861.
- + 879. ii **William Admire Turner, Jr.** #3646 b. May 14 1864.

Sixth Generation

391. **Walter Joseph Alford** #1258 (133.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 35.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 6 1874, North Carolina, m. (1) **Pat** \_\_\_\_\_ #1263, m. (2) estimate 1910, in North Carolina, **Mary Kathryn Lear** #1279, b. about 1882, North Carolina. Walter and Pat, his wife, both were listed as weavers in the 1900 census. He once boarded with J. Darling High, whose daughter, Emma, later marries his brother Frank. In 1920 the family was living on Draper Street in Pineville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

**Pat:** The 1910 and 1920 census shows that he married KATE. Dan Sullivan report a PAT as the wife. Since Kate was about eight years younger maybe she was a second wife. Either their data was not included in the soundex record or AAFA failed to extract it in 1900 as their record cannot be found. In 1910 there was an infant- age less than one year. Maybe the first wife died with this birth and then Walter married Kate.

*Children by Pat \_\_\_\_\_:*

- 880. i **Leroy Alford** #1264 b. Mar 1897, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- 881. ii **Wilburn J. Alford** #1265 b. Dec 1899.
- 882. iii **Ethel Alford** #1278 b. 1909-10, Mecklenburg Co., NC, d. Young ??.  
*Children by Mary Kathryn Lear:*)
- + 883. iv **Fred William Alford** #1280 b. about 1912.
- 884. v **Ruth H. Alford** #1281 b. about 1915, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 885. vi **Annie E. Alford** #1282 b. May 3 1919.

392. **Harmon Willis Alford** #1259 (133.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 35.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 29 1879, North Carolina, m. about 1900, **Mary D.** \_\_\_\_\_ #1266, b. Jan 5 1894, d. Oct 25 1988, buried: Rosemont Cem. Laurens Co. SC. Harmon died Aug 9 1951, buried: Rosemont Cem. Laurens Co. SC.

AAFA has a copy of his delayed birth certificate prepared in SC. He was listed as Harmon Willis Alford b. Aug 29 1899 in Wadesboro NC. At the time of the certificate he was residing in Clinton, SC.

He was listed as a loom fixer in the 1910 Union County, SC, census. At that time he had been married ten years. Wife in supposed daughter (Marjorie) obit was Mary Dennis.

**Mary:** Census shows wife as Minnie G. b. ca 1883 SC. Data used here is from cemetery record.

*Children:*

- 886. i **Annie May Alford** #1267 b. 1905, South Carolina.
- 887. ii **Goldie P. Alford** #1268 b. 1907, South Carolina.
- + 888. iii **Marjorie Alford** #5753 b. Jun 13 1917.
- 889. iv **Harmon H. Alford** #5757.
- 890. v **Vivian Alford** #5758 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Gardner** #5759.
- + 891. vi **Sarah Alford** #5760 b. Jan 20 1920.

393. **Frank Lee Alford** #1260 (133.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 35.Joseph<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1887, m. **Emma High** #1269, b. Oct 20 1890, (daughter of J. Darling High #1274 and Emma L. Mills #1275) d. Sep 7 1984, Caroleen, Rutherford Co., NC, buried: Rosemont Cem., Union Co., SC. Frank died May 8 1961, buried: Rosemont Cem., Union Co., SC. Frank was living with his mother and step-father, George smith in the 1900 census. Emma, Franks wife, was his cousin - daughter of his mother's sister- Emma Mills High.

*Children:*

- 892. i **Lorena Alford** #1270 b. about 1909, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Haile** #1276.
- 893. ii **Lydia Alford** #1271 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Shytles** #1277.
- 894. iii **Jhennings D. Alford** #1272.
- 895. iv **Evelyn Alford** #1273.

401. **Walter J. Alford** #4137 (137.John<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 1864, Hancock Co., IN, m. **Addie L. Wynn** #4174, b. Feb 1868, Indiana. His cousin, Alonzo Alford, was enumerated with him in 1900. **Addie:** Her mother, Mary H. Wynn 78 PA was enumerated with the family in 1900.

*Children:*

- 896. i **Raymond C. Alford** #4175 b. Jul 1887, Hancock Co., IN.
- 897. ii **Mattie E. Alford** #4176 b. Aug 24 1889, Hancock Co., IN.
- 898. iii **Rena L. Alford** #4177 b. Jun 7 1891, Hancock Co., IN, m. Oct 21 1916, in Hancock Co., IN, **Paul Taylor** #4199. Marriage book C12, page 582
- 899. iv **John L. Alford** #4178 b. Oct 1892, Hancock Co., IN.
- 900. v **Isabel Alford** #4183 b. 1911, Hancock Co., IN.

402. **Herbert C. Alford** #4138 (137.John<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 1871, Hancock Co., IN, m. Mar 12 1891, in Hancock Co., IN, **Myrtle M. Wynn** #4171, b. Apr 1874, Indiana. **Myrtle:** Marriage book C8, page 316

*Children:*

- 901. i **Mamie I. Alford** #4172 b. Jun 24 1891, Hancock Co., IN.
- 902. ii **Vera Gladys Alford** #4173 b. Sep 10 1894, Hancock Co., IN, m. Sep 22 1920, in Hancock Co., IN, **Coland V. Funk** #4196. Marriage book C13, page 433
- 903. iii **Thelma Alford** #4182 b. Mar 17 1902, Hancock Co., IN.

408. **Marion Bruce Alford** #3629 (138.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 1858, Hancock Co., IN, m. Feb 13 1881, in Hancock Co., IN, **Ann Eliza Sitton** #4198, b. Feb 1864, Indiana. Marion died Jan 31 1916, Eden, Hancock Co., IN. [!! Several of these families can be extended from the 1920 IN Census.!!]  
**Ann:** Marriage book C7, page 346

*Children:*

- 904. i **Eddie W. Alford** #4206 b. Dec 9 1881, Hancock Co., IN.
- 905. ii **Samuel J. Alford** #5618 b. Oct 1883, Hancock Co., IN.
- 906. iii **Jesse M. Alford** #5619 b. Apr 1885, Hancock Co., IN.
- 907. iv **Lafayette Alford** #5620 b. Apr 1888, Hancock Co., IN.
- 908. v **Clara E. Alford** #4202 b. Jan 5 1890, Hancock Co., IN.
- 909. vi **Cora D. Alford** #4203 b. Mar 27 1891, Hancock Co., IN.
- 910. vii **William A. Alford** #5621 b. Aug 1893, Hancock Co., IN.
- 911. viii **Nora A. Alford** #4204 b. Aug 20 1895, Hancock Co., IN.
- 912. ix \_\_\_\_\_ #4205 b. Apr 12 1898, Hancock Co., IN.

412. **Shelton A. Alford** #3633 (138.Samuel<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 1868, Hancock Co., IN, m. Aug 29 1889, in Hancock Co., IN, **Effie L. Roberts** #4166, b. Mar 1872, Indiana.  
**Effie:** Marriage book C8, page 170

*Children:*

- + 913. i **William C. Alford** #4167 b. Sep 1890.
- + 914. ii **Flossie F. Alford** #4168 b. Jan 1895.

417. **Ernest J. Alford** #4140 (142.David<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 1868, Hancock Co., IN, m. Aug 13 1891, in Hancock Co., IN, **Ola M. Wood** #4163, b. Aug 1875, Indiana.  
**Ola:** Marriage book C8, page 343

*Children:*

- 915. i **Marie Alford** #4164 b. Mar 1893, Hancock Co., IN.
- 916. ii **Robert Alford** #4165 b. Oct 11 1899, Hancock Co., IN.
- 917. iii **Elizabeth Alford** #4181 b. 1904, Hancock Co., IN.

422. **Chester Alford** #4187 (143.Harvey<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. (1) Jan 30 1892, in Hancock Co., IN, \_\_\_\_\_ #4188, m. (2) Nov 22 1916, in Hancock Co., IN, **Vergia Gipe** #4189.  
\_\_\_\_\_: Marriage Book C-8, page 113

**Vergia:** Marriage book C-13, page 2

*Children by Vergia Gipe:*

- 918. i **William E. Alford** #4201 b. May 13 1917, Hancock Co., IN.

426. **Clarence S. Smith** #5736 (145.Rosetta<sup>5</sup>, 36.John<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 1883, Indiana, m. **Leah A.** \_\_\_\_\_ #5735, b. 1889, Kansas.

*Children:*

- 919. i **Robert S. Smith** #5739 b. 1908, Oklahoma.
- 920. ii **Margaret C. Smith** #5740 b. 1918, Ohio.
- 921. iii **Rosanne Smith** #5737 b. Oct 10 1921, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Soffer** #5738. Rosanne died Dec 17 1996.

431. **William Edward Alford** #3148 (148.George<sup>5</sup>, 37.James<sup>4</sup>, 9.John<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 1872, Missouri, occupation wood lather, m. Aug 6 1893, in Hancock Co., IN, **Ida M. Martin** #3149, b. Aug 2 1874,

Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN, (daughter of Joseph Martin #3151 and Sarah Wagner? #3152) d. Jan 26 1956, Morgantown / Martinsville, IN, buried: Martinsville?. William died Jul 3 1937, Indiana ??. He was not enumerated with the family in 1880. In 1920 he was enumerated with Arthur E. Martin brother-in-law.

**Ida:** Marriage book C9, page 515

*Children:*

+ 922. i **Charles Lester Alford, Sr.** #3154 b. Jul 8 1896.

436. **Lorenzo Dow Sellard** #3748 (163.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 44.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 10.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 24 1899, Sellards Lake, MN, m. **Fannie Holt** #3758, b. about 1880, d. about 1910. Lorenzo died Dec 13 1953, Chula Vista, CA, buried: Chula Vista, CA.

*Children:*

+ 923. i **Claude Joseph Sellard** #3759 b. Feb 27 1897.

924. ii **Clara Sellard** #3760.

925. iii **Pearl Sellard** #3761.

446. **Elizabeth Oatman Alford** #1423 (168.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 59.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 12.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 15 1879, Papinsville, Bates Co., MO, m. Jun 2 1903, in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, **Harry Keeling St. Clair** #1430, b. Sep 12 1873, Huntsville, Randolph Co., MO, (son of George Edward St. Clair #1431 and Martha Frances Bradley #1432) d. Apr 11 1952, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, buried: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. Elizabeth died Feb 19 1953, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, buried: Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

*Children:*

+ 926. i **Harry Keeling St. Clair** #1433 b. May 21 1904.

+ 927. ii **Joseph Warren St. Clair** #3029 b. Nov 9 1907.

448. **Freeman Fife Alford** #1426 (168.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 59.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 12.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 31 1891, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, m. Oct 15 1913, **Mary Elizabeth Jagars** #1428, b. Oct 29 1892, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, (daughter of Richard Knox Jager #3031 and Ellen Joyce #3032) d. Aug 15 1983. Freeman died Oct 12 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

*Children:*

928. i **Freeman Fife Alford, Jr.** #3033 b. Aug 6 1914, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. ??? 23 1943, divorced 1952, **Marjorie Watson** #3036, b. Oct 20 1919, d. Sep 5 1983. Freeman died Aug 19 1976, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.

**Marjorie:** They were married in either April or September 1943, divorced August 1952 and then remarried October 10 1958.

929. ii **Betty Jane Alford** #3034 b. 1916, d. 1917.

930. iii **Robert Ashbrook Alford** #3035 b. Dec 25 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, m. Jan 9 1943, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, **Betty Jane Teresa Mullin** #3037, b. May 3 1921, Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, (daughter of Victor DePaul Mullin #3068 and Gertrude Voorhies #3069).

449. **Anna Branch Alford** #1427 (168.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 59.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 12.James<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 23 1894, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, occupation Teacher & Bookkeeper, m. Jul 28 1923, **Roy Allen Williams** #1429, b. May 25 1896, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO, d. Dec 18 1957, Denver, Denver Co., CO. Anna died Apr 19 1974, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., MO.

**Roy:** He left the family during the great depression.

*Children:*

+ 931. i **Majorie Williams** #3038 b. Oct 12 1931.

450. **William Rowland Ellis** #5743 (171.Melville<sup>5</sup>, 60.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Florence Hannah Brown** #5744.

*Children:*

+ 932. i **Dorothy Mae Ellis** #5745.

484. **Delphia Elizabeth Ellis** #3319 (179.George<sup>5</sup>, 66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 12 1898, Washington, IN, m. Jul 20 1919, **Ralph Martin** #3320. Delphia died 1996, Rush Co., IN.

*Children:*

- 933. i **Emmalee Martin** #3321.
- 934. ii **Helen Martin** #3322.
- 935. iii **Elizabeth Martin** #3323.
- 936. iv **Ruth Martin** #3324.
- 937. v **Letha Martin** #3325.
- 938. vi **Donald Martin** #3326.
- 939. vii **Berndine Martin** #3327.
- 940. viii **Jerry Martin** #3328.
- 941. ix **Bill Martin** #3329.

485. **Parmelia Berndette** #3330 (179.George<sup>5</sup>, 66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 18 1900, Washington, IN, m. Mar 24 1921, **Ernest Jones** #3331, b. Aug 17 1900, Marion County, Indiana, d. Jan 26 1976, Marion County, Indiana. Parmelia died Oct 21 1982, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

*Children:*

- + 942. i **John H. Jones** #3369.

487. **Franklin Theodore Ellis** #3333 (179.George<sup>5</sup>, 66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 21 1903, Washington, IN, m. (1) Oct 13 1925, **Cuba Martin** #3334, m. (2) about 1969, **Virginia Cline** #3335. Franklin died May 21 1988, Marion County, Indiana. Maybe died Rush County, Indiana

*Children by Cuba Martin:*

- 943. i **Marion Ellis** #3336.
- 944. ii **Edwin Ellis** #3337.
- 945. iii **Lee Ellis** #3338.
- 946. iv **Clyde Ellis** #3339. Not sure which wife children belonged to.

488. **Rosa Irene Ellis** #3340 (179.George<sup>5</sup>, 66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 13 1905, Washington, IN, m. about 1923, **Harvey Allen** #3341.

*Children:*

- 947. i **Imogene Allen** #3342.
- 948. ii **Marian Allen** #3343.
- 949. iii **Charlene Allen** #3344.
- 950. iv **Roy Allen** #3345.
- 951. v **Harvey Allen, Jr.** #3346.

493. **Bruce Hiam Ellis** #3353 (179.George<sup>5</sup>, 66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 12 1916, Hope, AR, m. (1) about 1937, **Helen Louis Line** #3360, m. (2) Aug 28 1948, **Ruth Evelyn Bunte** #3364.

*Children by Helen Louis Line:*

- 952. i **Patty Ellis** #3361.
- 953. ii **Billy Ellis** #3362.
- 954. iii **Larry Ellis** #3363.

*Children by Ruth Evelyn Bunte:)*

- 955. iv **James Ellis** #3365.
- 956. v **David Ellis** #3366.
- 957. vi **Donald Ellis** #3367.
- 958. vii **William Ellis** #3368.

495. **George Edward Ellis** #3355 (179.George<sup>5</sup>, 66.James<sup>4</sup>, 13.Sarah<sup>3</sup>, 2.John<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 7 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, m. Aug 6 1938, **Mary Clevenger** #3356.

*Children:*

- 959. i **Joyce Ellis** #3357.
- 960. ii **Jackie Ellis** #3358.
- 961. iii **George Ellis, Jr.** #3359.

500. **Minerva Alford** #414 (205.Franklin<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 14 1837, Indiana, m. Jan 4 1855, **Charles Donaldson** #1722, d. 1897, buried: Goodwill Cem., Loogootee, Martin Co. IN. Minerva died 1904, buried: Goodwill Cem., Loogootee, Martin Co. IN.

*Children:*

- 962. i **Enoch Donaldson** #1723 b. 1857.
- 963. ii **Franklin Donaldson** #1728 b. about 1873.

504. **George Washington Alford** #418 (205.Franklin<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 28 1846, Indiana, m. 1868, **Florence Sluss** #419, d. 1927, Indiana. George died 1927. Census, 1850 & 1860 Indiana, Daviess County Enumerated in Perry County, Indiana in 1880. "The Alford Brothers" by Richard S. Skidmore Applies to all descendants.

*Children:*

- 964. i **Eula Belle Alford** #1719 b. 1870, Indiana.
- 965. ii **Grace Alford** #1729.
- 966. iii **Cora Alford** #1730.
- 967. iv **Zella Alford** #1720 b. about 1877, Indiana.
- 968. v **Ida Alford** #1731.
- 969. vi **Ruby Alford** #1732.
- 970. vii **Forest Alford** #1721 b. about 1879, Indiana.
- 971. viii **Asher Alford** #1733.

505. **Hellen Alford** #420 (205.Franklin<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 21 1849, Indiana, m. **C. Jules Berry** #1724, d. 1898. Hellen died 1933. Census, 1850 & 1860 Indiana, Daviess County

*Children by C. Jules Berry:*

- 972. i **Clara Berry** #1725.
- 973. ii **Ya Berry** #1726.
- 974. iii **Omar Berry** #1727.

506. **Thomas Green Alford** #422 (205.Franklin<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 26 1852, Indiana, m. 1881, **Effie Wilson** #1734, d. 1899, buried: Grand View Cem, West Lafayette, IN. Thomas buried: Mar 25 1919. "The Alford Brothers" by Richard S. Skidmore

*Children:*

- + 975. i **Muriel Joy Green** #1735 b. 1882.

509. **James Madison Alford** #430 (206.George<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 25 1841, Indiana, m. (1) Feb 2 1865, in Daviess Co., IN, **Mary Jane Chandler** #431, b. Aug 10 1844, d. Jun 25 1881, Daviess Co., IN, m. (2) 1883, **Florida McCord Chandler** #432, b. 1854. James died Dec 23 1913, buried: Old Union, Daviess Co., IN.

*Children by Mary Jane Chandler:*

- 976. i **Emma Jane Alford** #433 b. 1866, m. **William D. DeBarry** #2167. Emma died 1949.
- 977. ii **William Howard Alford** #434 b. Mar 13 1870, d. Jun 21 1890. He never married.
- + 978. iii **Nathaniel Alford** #436 b. Jan 29 1874.
- 979. iv **Nancy Elizabeth Alford** #435 b. Nov 7 1875, m. **William Howard** #2168. Nancy died May 28 1895, buried: Old Union, Daviess Co., IN. Some accounts show that she never married so this connection might be an error
- 980. v **Clara Violet Alford** #438 b. 1876. She never married.
- + 981. vi **George Washington Alford** #439 b. 1880.

*Children by Florida McCord Chandler:)*

- + 982. vii **Jason Stanley Alford** #440 b. 1883.
- 983. viii **Leona Alford** #441 b. 1886, m. **John R. Brown** #2172.
- 984. ix **Benjamin Harrison Alford** #442 b. 1888.
- 985. x **Eula Alford** #443 b. 1890, m. **Fred C. Driver** #2173.
- 986. xi **Helen Alford** #444 b. 1896, m. **Joel Cooper** #2174.

511. **Virgil Alford** #581 (207.William<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 19 1844, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. Dec 18 1864, in Daviess Co., IN, **Hannah Harmon** #1484, b. Sep 30 1842, (daughter of William Harmon #599 and Indiana Alford #598) d. 1923. Virgil died Apr 27 1884. Virgil, wife and first three children enumerated 1870, Barr Township, Daviess County, IN.

**Hannah:** [ !!!!! Do we have a problem with two Hannah Harmons? 586 and this one????

*Children:*

- 987. i **Elmer Elsworth Alford** #1932 b. Feb 18 1867, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, d. Apr 19 1884, Leanna, Allen Co., KS.
- + 988. ii **William Austin Alford** #1850 b. Feb 27 1868.
- 989. iii **Ernest Virgil Alford** #1925 b. Mar 13 1870, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, d. Aug 17 1870, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN.
- 990. iv **Eliza Etta Alford** #1926 b. Oct 3 1871, Leanna, Allen Co., KS.
- 991. v **Joseph Lawson Alford** #1927 b. Sep 23 1873, Leanna, Allen Co., KS.
- + 992. vi **Jennie Indiana Alford** #1928 b. Mar 21 1875.
- 993. vii **Eddie Lee Alford** #1929 b. Jan 5 1877, Leanna, Allen Co., KS, d. Jan 16 1877.
- 994. viii **Charles Oscar Alford** #1930 b. Feb 8 1878, d. Feb 19 1878.
- 995. ix **Martha Washington Alford** #1931 b. Apr 30 1879, d. Apr 29 1880.

513. **Rachel Louisa Alford** #583 (207.William<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 2 1846, Indiana, m. about 1865, in Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, **Alexander Campbell Camp** #1952.

*Children:*

- 996. i **Charles C. Camp** #1953 b. \*\_ 22 1866. He was born either May or Nov. \_ WWA1942/44

517. **John William Alford** #447 (208.Wayne<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 5 1842, Daviess Co., IN, m. (1) Feb 1 1866, in Daviess Co., IN, **Malissa A. Chandler** #448, b. Sep 11 1842, Daviess Co., IN, d. May 5 1880, Neosho Co., KS, m. (2) Mar 10 1881, in Crawford Co., KS, **Mary A. Corrothers** #449, b. Sep 13 1853, Monroe Co., Ohio, d. Sep 28 1930, Kiowa Co., KS. John died Oct 11 1909, Reno Co., KS, buried: Farmington, Stafford Co., KS.

*Children by Malissa A. Chandler:*

- 997. i **Sarah Emaline Alford** #450 b. May 11 1889, Neosho Co., KS, d. Aug 19 1902, Stafford Co., Kansas.
- 998. ii **Mary Angeline Alford** #461 b. May 24 1893, Stafford Co., Kansas, d. Dec 6 1981, Finney Co., KS, buried: Valley Vu Cem., Finney Co., KS.

*Children by Mary A. Corrothers:)*

- + 999. iii **Wayne C. Alford** #451 b. Apr 16 1882.
- 1000. iv **Lina May Alford** #455 b. Sep 2 1883, Crawford Co., KS, d. Mar 16 1894, Stafford Co., Kansas.
- 1001. v **Malissa Isabelle Alford** #456 b. Aug 4 1885, Neosho Co., KS, m. Jul 5 1909, in Kiowa Co., KS, **Edward M. Brown** #457, b. Nov 26 1881, Montgomery Co., IL, d. May 28 1948, Ford Co., KS. Malissa died Dec 11 1961, Kiowa Co., KS, buried: Fairview Cem., Kiowa Co., KS.
- + 1002. vi **John William Alford Jr.** #458 b. Feb 19 1887.

519. **Joseph Barton Alford** #464 (208.Wayne<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 4 1845, Daviess Co., IN, m. May 20 1869, **Amelia Mary Batterton** #465, d. 1886. Joseph died Jan 28 1871.

*Children:*



- + 1003. i **Marquis Lee Alford** #466 b. Apr 29 1870.
521. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #469 (208.Wayne<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 19 1848, Daviess Co., IN, m. Jan 19 1879, in Indiana, **Martha Ann Edwards** #470, b. Mar 13 1857, (daughter of Henry Edwards #4079 and Parthena Gold #4080) d. Apr 23 1930. Thomas died Apr 11 1916.  
*Children:*
1004. i **Dosia Leora Alford** #471 b. Jan 22 1880, Leanna, Allen Co., KS, m. Jan 6 1944, **William T. Cation, IV** #472, b. Oct 6 1878, Leanna, Allen Co., KS, d. Feb 4 1949, Spencer, Clay Co., IA. Dosia died 1956.  
**William**: William and Zelda went to Spencer, IA to farm in 1906.
- + 1005. ii **Zelda Ether Alford** #473 b. Aug 31 1881.
1006. iii **Joseph Barton Alford** #474 b. Nov 2 1883, d. Apr 8 1911.
1007. iv **Edna Christina Alford** #475 b. Dec 26 1886, m. Sep 15 1907, **William F. Martin** #476.
523. **Anthony Wayne Alford** #479 (208.Wayne<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 10 1851, Daviess Co., IN, m. in Indiana, **Rachel Edwards** #480, b. Feb 11 1862, d. Dec 15 1937. Anthony died May 17 1917, Leanna, Allen Co., KS, buried: Leanna, Allen Co., KS. 1. There are accounts that both children - Beulah and Metta married Claud Roberts.  
*Children:*
- + 1008. i **Henry Newton Alford** #481 b. Aug 5 1882.
- + 1009. ii **Isaac Errett Alford** #504 b. Feb 2 1884.
1010. iii **Simon Wayne Alford** #512 b. Jan 1886, Indiana or Kansas, m. **Hattie Cann** #513. Simon buried: 1956.
1011. iv **Metta E. Alford** #514 b. Dec 1888, Indiana or Kansas, m. **John Hume** #515.
1012. v **Mary Parthena Alford** #516 b. 1891, Indiana or Kansas, d. 1897.
1013. vi **Paulina Ruth Alford** #517 b. 1903, Indiana or Kansas, m. (1) **Max Dewesse** #518, m. (2) **Edwin Reinhardt** #519. Paulina died 1920.
1014. vii **Beulah Alford** #520 b. 1907, Indiana or Kansas, m. **Claude Roberts** #521.
526. **Missouri Ann Alford** #525 (208.Wayne<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 24 1858, Daviess Co., IN, m. (1) Feb 19 1876, **William Albert Hunter** #526, b. Aug 10 1847, Daviess Co., IN, m. (2) **Manoah Winger** #527, b. Sep 27 1838, d. Apr 18 1880. Missouri died 1922, buried: Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN.  
**William**: 1. From Mildred H. (Hibbard) Smith and Family Bible.  
*Children by William Albert Hunter:*
- + 1015. i **Pearl Hunter** #528.
1016. ii **Earl E. Hunter** #538.
1017. iii **Curtis C. Hunter** #539 m. **Mertle Crockett** #540.
1018. iv **Clara Hunter** #541 m. **Jason D. Tyler** #542.
1019. v **Denton H.D. Hunter** #543.
1020. vi **Linna M. Hunter** #544 m. **Alfred R. LaSalle** #545.
1021. vii **Maude Hunter** #546.
528. **Alexander Campbell Alford** #548 (208.Wayne<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 1 1862, Daviess Co., IN, m. in Indiana, **Martha Perry** #549. Alexander died 1916.  
*Children:*
- + 1022. i **Hoyt Alford** #550 b. 1880.
- + 1023. ii **Carrie Alford** #555 b. 1883.
- + 1024. iii **Marion Alford** #558 b. 1884.
- + 1025. iv **Edward Alford** #561 b. 1885.
- + 1026. v **George Alford** #567 b. 1886.
- + 1027. vi **James Henry Alford** #571 b. 1900.

+ 1028. vii **Fredrich Alford** #575 b. 1901.

532. **William Sherman Alford** #5779 (209.James<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 1867, Indiana, m. Dec 25 1889, in Wallowa Co., OR, **Lucy Chamberlain** #5780, b. Dec 24 1871, Eagle Valley, Lincoln Co., NV, d. Jul 1945, Angels Camp, Calaveras Co., CA. William died about 1942, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA. The young family moved from Oregon to Amador County, California between March 1891 and March 1892. Most of the data on this branch of the family came from Robert Ross Alford.

**Lucy:** Two of Lucy's sisters were living with the family in 1900. May who was born December 1884 in Oregon and Emma who was born February 1875 in Nevada.

*Children:*

+ 1029. i **Lucy M. Alford** #5781 b. Mar 1891.

+ 1030. ii **Albert Ross Alford** #5785 b. Mar 29 1892.

+ 1031. iii **Ellsworth Alford** #5794 b. Oct 16 1894.

1032. iv **Emma H. Alford** #5819 b. Sep 20 1904, Ione, Amador Co., CA, m. **Lloyd Haigh** #5820.

**Lloyd:** He was Superintendent of Highways for Antioch and then Sonora. They had no children.

534. **George W. Alford** #593 (209.James<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 1868, Missouri, m. **Bertha** \_\_\_\_\_ #594.

*Children:*

1033. i **Eugene Alford** #2021 b. Jun 1899, Oregon.

535. **Indiana Melissa "May" Alford** #595 (209.James<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 20 1861, Daviess Co., IN, m. Mar 6 1879, in Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS, **David Franklin Perry** #596, b. Dec 4 1849, Hart Co., KY, (son of Thomas J. Perry #5948 and Dorcas \_\_\_\_\_ #5949) d. Jul 24 1905, Grenola, Elk Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS. Indiana died Jan 5 1938, Moline, Elk Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS. Indiana was age 9 in 1870 census and age 14 in 1875 KS census. She was living with daughter Pearl and her husband Clarence Lister in 1930 Elk Co.

**David:** May have been Franklin David Perry

*Children:*

1034. i **Harriet Dorcas Perry** #5826 b. Dec 10 1879, Kansas, m. Feb 23 1892, in Grenola, Elk Co., KS, **Charles Henry Clark** #5952, b. Feb 24 1863, Clinton, Onondaga Co., NY, d. Aug 8 1964, Grenola, Elk Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS. Harriet died Dec 31 1937, Winfield, Cowley Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS.

+ 1035. ii **Mary Alice Perry** #1841 b. Oct 1 1881.

+ 1036. iii **Melissa E. Perry** #5845 b. Oct 23 1883.

+ 1037. iv **James T. Perry** #5842 b. Jul 7 1885.

1038. v **Franklin Perry** #5843 b. Dec 18 1887, Kansas, d. May 26 1905, Spring Creek, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS. Cemetery record has b. Mar 18 1888.

1039. vi **Hiram Kent Perry** #5844 b. Dec 9 1891, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. (1) in Los Angeles Co., CA, **Virginia E. Jacobs** #5954, m. (2) in Los Angeles, **Ora C.** \_\_\_\_\_ #5955, b. Oct 8 1891, Indiana, d. Jul 2 1962, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1040. vii **Infant Son Perry** #5950 b. Jan 25 1890, Grenola, Elk Co., KS, d. Jan 25 1890, Grenola, Elk Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS.

1041. viii **Twins Perry** #5951 b. May 10 1893, Grenola, Elk Co., KS, d. May 10 1893, Grenola, Elk Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS. Boy and Girl

+ 1042. ix **Sarah Edith Perry** #5840 b. Oct 10 1895.

1043. x **Orlena P. Perry** #5846 b. Jul 25 1898, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Woods** #5860. Orlena died May 1978, Winfield, Cowley Co., KS, buried: Greenlawn Cem., Grenola, Elk Co., KS.

1044. xi **Pearl Opal Perry** #5841 b. Oct 11 1903, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. **Clarence Emil Lister** #5849, b. Aug 24 1908, Chautauqua Co., KS, (son of Irvin Lister #5958 and Lillie Mable Orin #5959) d. Oct 12 1998, Howard, Elk Co., KS, buried: Grace Lawn Cem., Howard, Elk Co., KS.

Pearl died Aug 1 1979, Howard, Elk Co., KS, buried: Grace Lawn Cem., Howard, Elk Co., KS.  
**Clarence**: Enumerated 1930 Jefferson Twp, Chautauqua Co. KS Pearl's mother was living with them.

537. **Hannah Harmon** #1484 (210.Indiana<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 511.)
543. **Louisa Ann Harmon** #1490 (210.Indiana<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 13 1854, m. **Harvey Schooley** #1497. Louisa died 1938.  
*Children:*  
1045. i **Edgar Norman Schooley** #1498.  
1046. ii **William Reuben Schooley** #1499.  
1047. iii **Margaret Schooley** #1500.  
1048. iv **Charles Schooley** #1501.  
1049. v **Myrtle Alta Schooley** #1502.  
+ 1050. vi **James Arthur Schooley** #1503 b. Mar 9 1880.  
1051. vii **Mary Belle Schooley** #1504.  
1052. viii **Grace Florence Schooley** #1505.
546. **William Franklin Harmon** #1493 (210.Indiana<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 2 1860, St. Clair Co., MO, m. **Mary Viola "Molly" Ingram** #1921, b. May 17 1872, Cedar Co., MO, d. Jan 20 1920, Sheldon, Vernon Co., MO, buried: Dunnegan Grove, Sheldon, Vernon Co. MO. William died Oct 17 1934, Sheldon, Vernon Co., MO, buried: Dunnegan Grove, Sheldon, Vernon Co. MO. d: About five miles from Sheldon. bu: Six miles east of Sheldon.  
**Mary**: D: Five miles east of Sheldon. Bu: Six miles east of Sheldon.  
*Children:*  
+ 1053. i **Rupert Franklin Harmon** #2533 b. Feb 9 1896.
550. **Orlena Harris** #685 (211.Helen<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 242.)
551. **Helen J. McCord** #2737 (212.Emily<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. estimate 1851, m. Sep 3 1871, **Steward Porter** #2738, b. Nov 13 1847, (son of James Porter #2743 and Ann McCoy #2744).  
*Children:*  
1054. i **James Allen Porter** #2739.  
1055. ii **William Mason Porter** #2740.  
1056. iii **Charles Steward Porter** #2741.  
1057. iv **Robert Wilkey Porter** #2742.
553. **Florian Bartl McCord** #1038 (212.Emily<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 30 1854, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. Dec 25 1878, **Catherine Elizabeth Hornaday** #1039, b. Jul 16 1856, Salem, Washington Co., IN, d. Nov 13 1929, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. Florian died Jan 10 1936, Carmel, Hamilton Co., IN.  
*Children:*  
+ 1058. i **Helen Beatrice McCord** #1040 b. Mar 7 1881.
559. **Emily McCord** #2753 (212.Emily<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1861, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, m. Mar 29 1881, in Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, **John William Robinson** #3835, b. Nov 3 1858, Daviess Co., IN, d. Sep 17 1902, Elnora, Daviess Co, IN. Emily died Jul 13 1955, South Gate, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
*Children:*  
+ 1059. i **Helen Elizabeth Robinson** #3836 b. Jun 7 1892.

567. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #610 (213.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 25 1859, Daviess Co., IN, m. Jan 1 1883, in Daviess Co., IN, **Hattie McCarty** #611. Thomas died Sep 19 1939, buried: Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN.
- Children:*
1060. i **Beulah Alford** #2022 b. estimate 1884, m. Dec 25 1904, in Daviess Co., IN, **George R. Tubbs** #2024.
1061. ii **Oscal Alford** #2023 b. estimate 1886, m. **George Hall** #2025.
569. **Lavina Alford** #616 (213.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 27 1866, Daviess Co., IN, m. Nov 3 1886, **Eli Allen** #617, b. Sep 3 1863, Daviess Co., IN, d. Oct 18 1915, Daviess Co., IN, buried: Christian Cem., Alfordsville, IN. Lavina died Nov 24 1907, Daviess Co., IN, buried: Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN.
- Eli:** Some accounts show him as Eli McCarty but Deena Cross says it should be Allen. After the death of Lavina, Eli married Mrs. Myrtle Ethel (Perry) Like May 27 1909.
- Children:*
- + 1062. i **Arlie Denis Allen** #2598 b. Aug 8 1888.
573. **Lillie May Stafford** #3913 (214.Hannah<sup>5</sup>, 80.James<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 22 1871, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. Apr 7 1897, in Havana, Montgomery Co., KS, **Jay Henry Pendleton** #3914, b. May 1 1866, La Grange, LaGrange Co., IN, d. Dec 11 1926, Havana, Montgomery Co., KS. Lillie died Dec 2 1953, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS.
- Children:*
- + 1063. i **Delia Lucile Pendleton** #3915 b. Jul 3 1899.
574. **Martha E. Alford** #4687 (218.George<sup>5</sup>, 81.William<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1863, Rutherford Twp., Martin Co., IN, m. Aug 4 1879, in Daviess Co., IN,<sup>2</sup> **Joseph H. Cobb** #4688, b. about 1847, (son of Bowman Cobb #4689 and Susanna Butterfield #4690).
- Children:*
- + 1064. i **George Bowman Cobb** #4691 b. Jul 30 1883.
575. **Mack O'Bryan** #721 (224.Eleanor<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1854, m. 1872, **Martha Baker** #722, b. 1855, d. 1888. Mack died 1925.
- Children:*
1065. i **Dexter O'Bryan** #723.
1066. ii **Charlie O'Bryan** #724.
1067. iii **Robert O'Bryan** #725.
1068. iv **Rosa O'Bryan** #726.
1069. v **Laura O'Bryan** #727.
1070. vi **Winnie O'Bryan** #728.
1071. vii **Pearl O'Bryan** #729.
579. **John Thomas Alford** #735 (225.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 2 1864, Wythe Co., VA,<sup>3</sup> m. **Frances Elizabeth Smythers** #4095, b. May 31 1875, Carroll Co., VA, d. Mar 16 1951, Petersburg, VA, buried: Fries Cemetery, Fries, Grayson Co., VA. John died Mar 7 1937, buried: Fries Cemetery, Fries, Grayson Co., VA. In 1900 he was enumerated in Carroll Co. with first two children. Three more children were enumerated in 1910 while two others were added in 1920.
- Children:*
- + 1072. i **Nora M Alford** #4096 b. May 1897.

<sup>2</sup> Marriage book for 1879, page 568

<sup>3</sup> Much of the data on this family and their descendants came from Sheila Mae Alford Crocker, AAFA #1187. She cited death certificates for data on both John and Frances.

- 1073. ii **Minnie F. Alford** #4097 b. Jul 1899, Carroll Co., VA, d. 1929, Carroll Co., VA.
- + 1074. iii **Emma Jean Alford** #4098 b. 1902.
- 1075. iv **John Burton Alford** #4099 b. 1904, Carroll Co., VA. Died young.
- + 1076. v **George Thomas Alford** #4100 b. Jul 21 1908.
- + 1077. vi **Robert Alford** #4101 b. Aug 8 1912.
- + 1078. vii **Everett Alford** #4102 b. Oct 4 1918.
- 1079. viii **Carrie V. Alford** #4103 b. 1915, Fries, Grayson Co., VA, d. 1918, buried: Fries Cemetery, Fries, Grayson Co., VA.

587. **John W. Alford** #742 (226.Isaac<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 1 1871, Indiana, m. Jul 12 1896, in Daviess Co., IN, **Lola McClintock** #743, b. Oct 14 1876, d. Nov 16 1944. John died Jun 26 1944, Virginia, buried: McGavock, Wythe Co., VA.

*Children:*

- + 1080. i **Arthur Lewis Alford** #744 b. Nov 19 1890.
- 1081. ii **Vesta Alford** #745 b. 1899, buried: McGavock, Wythe Co., VA.
- + 1082. iii **Walter R. Alford** #2029 b. 1912.
- 1083. iv **Paul Alford** #2030 b. 1914.
- 1084. v **James Harlow Alford** #2031 b. 1916, buried: McGavock, Wythe Co., VA.
- 1085. vi **Elizabeth Alford** #2032 b. 1919.

600. **Isaac Anderson Alford** #763 (228.James<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 7 1856, Wythe Co., VA, m. (1) Jun 6 1878, **Mary Ruth Vaughan** #764, b. Jun 29 1857, Carroll Co., VA, d. Jan 29 1915, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA, buried: Fairview Cem., Roanoke, VA, m. (2) **Eleanor Milins** #2034. Isaac died Jul 7 1917, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA, buried: Fairview Cem., Roanoke, VA.

*Children by Mary Ruth Vaughan:*

- 1086. i **Charles Anderson Alford** #765 b. Nov 4 1879, Carroll Co., VA, m. Nov 18 1903, **Mary (Mamie) Stevens** #766. Charles died Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA, buried: Fairview Cem., Roanoke, VA.
- 1087. ii **Stewart Wylie Alford** #767 b. Aug 15 1881, The Knobs, Carroll Co., Va., d. May 2 1900, Max Meadows, VA.
- + 1088. iii **Hattie Florence Alford** #768 b. Oct 24 1883.
- + 1089. iv **Dora May Alford** #805 b. Apr 24 1885.
- + 1090. v **Robie Dyer Alford** #836 b. Sep 28 1887.
- + 1091. vi **Elizabeth "Bess" McPherson Alford** #856 b. Mar 22 1893.
- 1092. vii **Lena Alford** #883 b. Mar 8 1895, Max Meadows, VA., d. Aug 11 1895, Max Meadows, VA.

601. **James Winton Alford** #884 (228.James<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 26 1858, m. (1) **Esther Dyer** #885, b. Apr 20 1868, d. Sep 18 1939, m. (2) **Mary Ruth Vaughan** #764, b. Jun 29 1857, Carroll Co., VA, d. Jan 29 1915, Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA, buried: Fairview Cem., Roanoke, VA. James died Sep 14 1934.

*Children by Esther Dyer:*

- 1093. i **William Clarence Alford** #886 b. Feb 1897.
- 1094. ii **James Buford Alford** #887 b. Oct 1899.
- 1095. iii **Carrie L Alford** #889 b. 1902.
- 1096. iv **Robert H Alford** #888 b. 1904.

602. **George Washington Alford** #890 (228.James<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 19 1860, Wythe Co., VA, m. **Cora L. Guynne** #891, b. Mar 28 1877, (daughter of James C. Guynn #3528 and Eliza Worrell #3529) d. May 27 1909. George died Jan 1 1938, Corinth, Carroll Co., VA.

CENSUS: George was enumerated with his parents in 1860 and 1870. 1900, Sulpher Springs, Carroll Co., VA (all born VA) George W. 33. Cora L., 23, Lena F. 3, Zelma S. 2 and Charles G. 1. 1910, Carroll Co., VA

(all born VA) George 47, Lena 13, Zelma 11, Charles 9, Heath 8 and Helen 6. 1920, Carroll Co., VA (all born VA) George 55, Zelma 21, Charles 19, Heath 17 and Hellen 15.

*Children:*

- 1097. i **Lena Alford** #892 b. Jul 23 1896, m. **Carl Sharpe** #893. Lena died Jan 23 1969, Welch, McDowell Co., WV.
- 1098. ii **Zelma Alford** #894 b. May 21 1898, d. Dec 10 1982, Woodlawn, Carroll Co., VA.
- + 1099. iii **Charlie Givens Alford** #895 b. Nov 11 1900.
- + 1100. iv **Heath Johnson Alford** #896 b. Jan 24 1902.
- 1101. v **Helen Ruth Alford** #897 b. Oct 26 1904, d. 1932.
- + 1102. vi **Marvin Morrell Alford** #898 b. May 7 1906.
- + 1103. vii **Kent Kermit Alford** #902 b. Mar 22 1908.
- + 1104. viii **Harold Guynn Alford** #906 b. Apr 16 1909.

603. **Robert John Alford** #907 (228.James<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1866, Wythe Co., VA, m. **Mary Belle McGhee** #908, b. Aug 5 1875, d. Mar 23 1944. Robert died Aug 31 1915, buried: Bethany Cem., Wythe Co., Virginia.

*Children:*

- 1105. i **Robert J. Alford** #909 occupation Jr., m. **Helen Jackson** #910.

604. **William Walter Alford** #913 (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 9 1859, Wythe Co., VA, occupation farmer, m. (1) **Nellie A. Smith** #915, b. Mar 15 1863, New York, d. Apr 6 1903, Kay Co., OK, m. (2) **ABT** 1858, **Lena Fitzpatrick** #914, b. 1875, d. 1967. William died Mar 4 1941, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK, buried: Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay Co., OK.

**Lena:** She was previously married to a Van Cleve.

*Children by Nellie A. Smith:*

- + 1106. i **Earl Dean Alford** #917 b. May 12 1889.
- + 1107. ii **Freddie Ray Alford** #918 b. Aug 11 1892.

*Children by Lena Fitzpatrick:)*

- 1108. iii **Mary Isabel Alford** #916 b. Oct 7 1906, Indian Territory, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ **Woods** #2192, m. (2) 1933, **Lawson S. Ingalsbe** #2193, d. 1971. Mary died Jul 27 1995, Greene Co., MO, buried: Maple Park Cem., Greene Co., MO.

609. **George T. Alford** #927 (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 14 1871, Washington, Davies Co., IN, m. Dec 24 1903, in Chautauqua Co., KS, **Bentie Scott** #928, b. Sep 19 1877, Dade Co., MO, d. Sep 17 1946, Chautauqua Co., KS. George died May 13 1952, Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS.

*Children:*

- 1109. i **Georgia Jewell Alford** #929 b. Nov 2 1904, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. Aug 28 1932, in Jasper Co., MO, **Major Leroy Gallagher** #1871, b. Sep 27 1904, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, d. May 16 1978, Kansas. Georgia died Mar 22 1990, Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK. Jewell was founding member #0003 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC. She prepared the first known compilation of the descendants of John Alford whose will was dated 1748 in Frederick County, VA. SSN 513-16-4677  
**Major:** SSN 521-24-7314
- 1110. ii **Marian Pauline Alford** #930 b. Aug 22 1906, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. (1) divorced, **Clay F. Millican** #1872, b. Jan 29 1926, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. (2) **Ralph W. Hill** #1873. Marian died Aug 11 1980, Lee Co., FL.
- + 1111. iii **Daniel Ralph Alford** #931 b. Jul 18 1908.
- 1112. iv **Barbara Jean Alford** #932 b. Aug 14 1922, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. (1) divorced, **Marvin Sachse** #1910, m. (2) **Carl W. Young** #1911. Barbara died Oct 24 1973, Dallas County, Texas.

610. **Joseph Barton Alford** #933 (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 4 1873, Daviess Co., IN, m. Mar 5 1898, **Rose Warmbrodt** #934, b. Mar 1876, d. Jan 1962. Joseph died Aug 1948, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
- Children:*
- 1113. i **Madelyn Alford** #2194 b. about 1899. She died as an infant.
  - 1114. ii **Lucille Alford** #2195 b. Mar 30 1900, m. Mar 6 1917, **Oren Swank** #2200. Lucille died 1974.
  - 1115. iii **Opal Alford** #2196 b. Sep 21 1903, m. (1) 1920, **Walter Cummings** #2201, m. (2) 1931, **Roy L. Williams** #2202, d. 1970.
  - 1116. iv **Mary Elizabeth Alford** #2197 b. Jun 16 1905, m. 1922, **Monice Porter Evans** #2203.
  - + 1117. v **J. Jacob Barton Alford** #2198 b. May 3 1909.
  - 1118. vi **Melvin C. Alford** #2199 b. Nov 10 1911, m. **Tommy Harris** #2205. Melvin died 1968.
611. **Albert Lee Alford** #935 (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 16 1875, Daviess Co., IN, m. 1900, **Linda Jane Eakins** #936, b. Feb 1879, d. 1936. Albert died Aug 9 1935, Chautauqua Co., KS.
- Children:*
- 1119. i **Cleo Ross Alford** #2213 b. Jun 14 1901, Kansas, occupation US Border Patrol, m. **Dorothy Jackson** #2218. Cleo died Aug 12 1968, San Bernardino Co., CA. See obituary published with CA package 2004.
  - 1120. ii **Stella Mae Alford** #2214 b. 1903, m. (1) divorced, **Herbert Meachem** #2219, m. (2) **James Jester** #2220. Stella died 1970.
  - 1121. iii **Nina Maude Alford** #2215 b. about 1905, m. **Stone Wall** #2221.
  - + 1122. iv **John Lee Alford** #2216 b. about 1910.
  - 1123. v **Lida June Alford** #2217 b. Jun 13 1914, m. (1) **William L. Holeman** #2225, d. \_\_\_\_ 1975, m. (2) May \_\_ 1983, **Jack Miller** #2226.
612. **James Franklin Alford** #937 (229.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 8 1877, Chautauqua Co., KS, m. 1902, **Matie L. Meadows** #938, b. 1884, d. 1971. James died Jan 1 1942, Peru, Chautauqua Co., KS.
- Children:*
- 1124. i **Ruby Alford** #1767 b. 1903. She died as an infant
  - + 1125. ii **William Azel Alford** #1768 b. Feb 26 1905.
  - 1126. iii **Vona Caroline Alford** #1769 b. Feb 27 1909. Vona never married
  - 1127. iv **Leland Franklin Alford** #1770 b. Jun \_\_ 1911. Leland never married.
615. **William Franklin Alford** #946 (232.John<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 12 1866, m. Oct 7 1886, **Mary Dean** #947, b. Aug 26 1868, d. Nov 10 1912. William died Dec 8 1908.
- Children:*
- 1128. i **Robert Lee Alford** #948 b. Aug 10 1888.
  - 1129. ii **Hattie May Alford** #950 b. Oct 27 1898.
  - 1130. iii **Lillie Bell Alford** #949 b. Apr 15 1991.
616. **Rebecca Jane Alford** #951 (232.John<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 26 1868, Virginia, m. May 12 1888, in Sullivan Co., TN, **James Nixon** #952, b. Dec 13 1866, d. Dec 6 1940. Rebecca died Mar 17 1936, buried: Bethany Cem., Wythe Co., Virginia.
- Children:*
- 1131. i **Nannie Nixon** #953 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Dean** #954.
  - 1132. ii **Hattie Nixon** #955 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Mantz** #956.
  - 1133. iii **Emma Nixon** #957 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Richardson** #958.
617. **Elizabeth Ann Alford** #5328 (232.John<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 3 1870, Missouri, m. 1888, **Elbert Carrico** #5327, b. 1866, Grayson Co., VA, d. Jul 25 1935, buried: Union Cemetery, Battle Creek, NE. Elizabeth died 1952, buried: Union Cemetery, Battle Creek, NE.

**Elbert: OBITUARY**

Battle Creek Enterprise Thursday July 25th, 1935

**ELBERT CARRICO IS DEAD**

For Sixteen Years Prominent South Norfolk Gas and Oil Man. -- Formerly Battle Creek Farmer

Elbert Carrico, formerly of Battle Creek but operator of an oil station in South Norfolk for a number of years, died of cancer at a Norfolk hospital Thursday evening. He had been ill for several months.

Mr. Carrico, a native of Grayson County, Virginia, was 69 years old. He came to Nebraska when a young man and after a residence in the western part of the state he came to Battle Creek, operating a farm near town for some time. He moved to Norfolk sixteen years ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Carrico were married 48 years ago last Sunday.

Surviving are the widow, three sons and five daughters; Walter and Harold of Norfolk, Jack of Yakima, Washington, Mrs. Lloyd Evans, Mrs. Will Faulstick, Mrs. N.B. Nicholas and Mrs. Max Leonard of Norfolk and Mrs. Edward Young also of Yakima, Washington. A sister, Mrs. Peter Nelson and a half brother, James Owens, are residents of Battle Creek.

Burial will be at Union Cemetery, Battle Creek, it is announced.

*Children:*

- + 1134. i **Price Elbert Carrico** #5335 b. 1890.
- + 1135. ii **Walter H. Carrico** #5329 b. Mar 1892.
- + 1136. iii **Arthur B Carrico** #5336 b. 1894.
- + 1137. iv **Oma Clyde Carrico** #5275 b. Apr 4 1896.
- + 1138. v **Gladys Carrico** #5332 b. 1898.
- + 1139. vi **Steven Glen Carrico** #5331 b. Aug 19 1901.
- + 1140. vii **Blanche E. Carrico** #5333 b. Feb 11 1903.
- + 1141. viii **Grace Carrico** #5334 b. 1906.
- 1142. ix **Richard R. Carrico** #5337 b. Apr 19 1908, Battle Creek, Madison Co., NE, d. Jun 30 1918, Battle Creek, Madison Co., NE, buried: Jul 2 1918, Union Cemetery, Battle Creek, NE.

**OBITUARY**

Battle Creek Enterprise July 1918

Richard Raymond, the little son of Mr and Mrs Elbert Carrico, passed away at the home three miles north of Battle Creek on Sunday, June 30, his death following a week's illness with tubercular meningitis. Funeral services conducted by Rev. Samuel Miller were held at the Baptist church in Battle Creek at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon and the body was laid to rest in Union Cemetery.

Richard was a bright little lad and his death is a sad blow to the family. His age was 10 years 2 months and 11 days. The immediate relatives who survive are the father and mother, five brothers and five sisters.

Richard R's head-stone it reads;

Richard R. Carrico

Died June 30th, 1918

10 yrs 2 months 11 days

At Peace

"A Light From Our Household Is Gone,



A Voice We Loved Is Stilled."

- + 1143. x **Myrtle Carrico** #5338 b. 1910.
- + 1144. xi **Harold I. Carrico** #5330 b. 1912.

618. **John Thomas Alford** #968 (232.John<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1 1872, Missouri, m. Oct 10 1893, in Wythe Co., VA, **Maggie Edwards** #969. John died 1952.

*Children:*

- 1145. i **Esther Alford** #970 m. **Ed. Schwing** #971.

621. **James Isaac Alford** #806 (232.John<sup>5</sup>, 82.John<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 19 1880, Virginia, m. Mar 9 1906, in Bristol, Va., **Dora May Alford** #805, b. Apr 24 1885, Wythe Co., VA, (daughter of Isaac Anderson Alford #763 and Mary Ruth Vaughan #764) d. Nov 3 1948, Hopewell, VA. James died Feb 14 1959, Hopewell, VA.

*Children:*

- + 1146. i **Hubert Gray Alford** #809 b. Aug 30 1907.
- 1147. ii **Ruby May Alford** #819 b. Feb 27 1910, Poplar Camp, Wythe Co., VA, d. Apr 4 1989.
- 1148. iii **Lillian Elnora Alford** #820 b. Aug 28 1916, Hopewell, VA, m. Jan 16 1948, **Raymond John Dowling** #821, b. Sep 17 1907, d. Nov 22 1970. Lillian died Oct 3 1979.
- 1149. iv **Helen Cleere Alford** #822 b. Apr 17 1919, Hopewell, VA, d. Sep 24 1968.
- + 1150. v **Edwin Lee Alford** #823 b. Dec 29 1921.
- + 1151. vi **Mary Gene Alford** #827 b. Oct 3 1926.

624. **Sarah Jane Alford** #2035 (233.James<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 22 1849, Booneville, Owsley Co., KY, m. about 1870, **George Washington Baker** #2043, b. Mar 3 1846, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN, d. Sep 12 1904, Alfordsville, Daviess Co., IN. Sarah died Oct 13 1938, Daviess Co., IN.

*Children:*

- + 1152. i **Pearl Baker** #4698.
- + 1153. ii **Francis Marion "Frank" Baker** #4702.
- 1154. iii **Jean Baker** #4726 m. **Elise** \_\_\_\_\_ #4727.
- 1155. iv **James Baker** #4723.
- 1156. v **Edith Baker** #4724 m. **Theodore White** #4728.

625. **Adaline Alford** #2036 (233.James<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 11 1853, Owsley Co., KY, m. Apr 23 1871, in Owsley Co., KY, **Hiram Porter** #2044, b. Dec 2 1842, Clay Co., KY, (son of Eli Porter #4729 and Surrena Bowman #4730) d. May 14 1917, Owsley Co., KY. Adaline died Nov 11 1925, Owsley Co., KY, buried: Owsley Co., KY.

When Adelline Alford's mother, Emily Treadway Alford, returned to Owsley Co., KY to live in the late 1860's and early 1870's Adeline married Hiram Porter, a distant cousin, who was related on the Bowman side of the family.

In 1920 Adeline Alford Porter, a widow, age 66, was living with son, Albert and his wife, Bertie Mays Porter. Also living in the household was brother William Joseph Porter age 45 and single. - REM

**Hiram:** Hiram Porter was in the Union Army, Co. A 7th KY Vol. Inf. H served under his distant cousin Captain Elisha Bowman Treadway. -REM

*Children:*

- + 1157. i **James Madison Porter** #4731 b. May 16 1872.
- 1158. ii **William Joseph Porter** #4744 b. May 16 1874, Owsley Co., KY, d. Apr 13 1923, Owsley Co.,

- KY. William never married.
1159. iii **Emily Jane Porter** #4745 b. Jun 14 1877, Owsley Co., KY, d. 1877, Owsley Co., KY.
1160. iv **Daniel Sylvester Porter** #4746 b. May 21 1880, Owsley Co., KY, d. 1880, Owsley Co., KY.
1161. v **Mary Alford Porter** #4747 b. Jun 21 1881, Owsley Co., KY, d. 1881, Owsley Co., KY.
1162. vi **Nancy Porter** #4748 b. Jun 20 1890, Kentucky, m. **Ed Moore** #4750.  
**Ed:** This family moved to Illinois about 1918.
- + 1163. vii **Albert Sidney Porter** #4749 b. May 22 1890.
626. **Henry Clay Alford** #2037 (233.James<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 25 1855, Indiana, occupation Coal Miner, m. **Mary A.** \_\_\_\_\_ #2045, b. about 1858, Indiana. Henry died Jan 13 1899, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.  
*Children:*
1164. i **Lillian Alford** #2053 b. Nov 14 18\_\_, d. Sep 4 1895.
1165. ii **Harry Alford** #3096 b. about 1879, Indiana.
1166. iii **Isaac Alford** #3201 b. 1880.
631. **Archibald Alford** #2042 (233.James<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 14 1869, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS, m. **Edith Maude** \_\_\_\_\_ #2048, b. 1882, Oregon. He joined a wagon train and went to Oregon; he came back only one time for a visit. (LP) - REM The family was enumerated in 1920 In Wallowa Co., OR He has not been found in AAFA's 1870 - 1910 census extract.  
*Children:*
1167. i **Jay E. Alford** #2049 b. 1906, Oregon, m. **Isabelle Horn** #5200.
1168. ii **Emily I. Alford** #2050 b. 1905, Oregon.
1169. iii **Crystal M. Alford** #2051 b. 1910, Oregon.
1170. iv **Hubert A. Alford** #2052 b. 1912, Oregon.
635. **Rebecca Jane Baker** #3879 (234.Joanna<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 29 1838, Wythe Co., VA, m. Jul 18 1854, in Owsley Co., KY, **Alfred Evans** #3883, b. Dec 30 1832, Owsley Co., KY, d. Sep 17 1870, Owsley Co., KY. Rebecca died Mar 17 1898, Wallowa Co., OR.  
*Children:*
- + 1171. i **George Robert Evans** #3886 b. Oct 11 1860.
638. **Sarah Elizabeth Baker** #3826 (234.Joanna<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 26 1847, Virginia, m. Feb 15 1863, in Kentucky, **John Flannery** #3825, b. Feb 1 1842, Kentucky, d. Oct 3 1909, Salem, OR, buried: Pioneer Cemetery, Salem, OR. Sarah died Jun 25 1908, Wallowa, OR, buried: Wallowa, OR. Her birth date has been shown as 1846/47 and 1847/48 so we are using 1847 which may not be correct.  
*Children:*
- + 1172. i **George Robert Flannery** #3827 b. Jan 12 1871.
649. **John Wesley Alford** #2063 (236.John<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 26 1872, Indiana, m. Nov 18 1897, in Daviess Co., IN, **Martha Collins** #2072, b. Mar 3 1876, d. Dec 26 1934. John died Jun 21 1927, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.  
*Children:*
1173. i **Raymond Alford** #2227 b. Sep 10 1890, d. Mar 23 1900, buried: Alfordsville Cemetery, Daviess Co., IN.
1174. ii **Grace Alford** #2228 b. Dec 19 1900, m. Sep 6 1919, in Daviess Co., IN, **James Paul Brown** #2229. Grace died 1955.
1175. iii **Margerite Cora Alford** #2230 b. 1903, m. about 1926, **W. C. Burris** #2234.
1176. iv **Helen Arlene Alford** #2231 b. 1905, m. **Neal Patrick** #2235.
- + 1177. v **John William Alford** #2232 b. estimate 1907.
1178. vi **Donald Harry Alford** #2233 b. estimate 1909, m. **Hazel Shull** #2238.

651. **Thomas T. Alford** #1835 (242.William<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 26 1876, Kansas, m. Jan 25 1903, in Chautauqua Co., KS, **Mary Alice Perry** #1841, b. Oct 1 1881, (daughter of David Franklin Perry #596 and Indiana Melissa "May" Alford #595) d. May 22 1966, Vancouver, Clark Co., WA. Thomas died Aug 9 1936, Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS, buried: Greenwood Cem., Chautauqua Co., KS. Gravestone has b. 1872; buried as T. T.

**Mary:** Birth dates of all the children are estimated. Deena Cross provided much of the data.

*Children:*

- 1179. i **Cecil R. Alford** #1842 b. 1903, Chautauqua Co., KS.
- 1180. ii **Helen Beatrice Alford** #1843 b. about 1912, Kansas, m. **Hobson Ellsworth** #1848, b. about 1918, Kansas.
- 1181. iii **Everett F. Alford** #1844 b. 1905, Chautauqua Co., KS.
- 1182. iv **Walter T. Alford** #1845 b. Feb 1910, Kansas.
- 1183. v **Ellsworth Alford** #1846 b. 1901.
- + 1184. vi **Gladys Daisy Alford** #1847 b. Feb 18 1907.

652. **Isaac Alford** #1836 (242.William<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 1875, Indiana or Kansas, m. **Laura Eakins** #2073, b. 1874, d. 1962. Isaac died 1935.

*Children:*

- 1185. i **Bernice Alford** #2074 b. 1906. Died as an infant.
- 1186. ii **William Alford** #2075 b. about 1909, m. **Maxine** \_\_\_\_\_ #2076.

653. **Charles Wynton Alford** #1837 (242.William<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 5 1877, Indiana or Kansas, m. **Myrta May Pritchard** #2077, b. 1881, (daughter of Joseph Pritchard #3950 and Mary Emily Gallamore #3951) d. 1948. Charles died Jan 14 1959, Sedan, Chautauqua Co., KS.

*Children:*

- 1187. i **Jessica Alford** #2078 b. 1905, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Nunn** #2084. Jessica died about 1970.
- 1188. ii **Lela Alford** #2079 b. estimate 1906, m. **Leonard Harris** #2085.
- 1189. iii **Mary Orlena Alford** #2080 b. estimate 1907, m. **C. R. Flowers** #2086.
- 1190. iv **Clarence Wynton Alford** #2081 b. estimate 1908, m. **Velma Sanders** #2087.
- + 1191. v **Charles Leonard Alford** #2082 b. Aug 16 1921.
- 1192. vi **Dorothy Alford** #2083 b. estimate 1910, m. **C. B. Cline** #2089.

659. **George Alford** #2092 (243.George<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 18 1874, Indiana, m. Jun 14 1903, in Martin Co., IN, **Grovie E. Wainman** #5622, b. 1884, d. 1955. George died Jul 16 1949.

In her original Alford sketch Jewell Gallaughier had: "4, George Alford mrd. Children are: Levi deceased; Victor; Roxie; Elsie; Doris; George Jr.; Richard; Mary who mrd Mr. Summers, and has 2 sons; and twins- Essie; and Esther who mrd Mr. McManuth. Has children." - Mary Alford Summers. This has to be the family found in 1920 Loogootee, Martin Co., IN and 1930 Washington, Davies Co., IN Censuses. Ancestry.com one worldtree lists wife as Grovie Wiman 1884-1955 and the children and their ages match the 1930 census data. The census was annotated by the enumerator to specify that Ester and Essie were twins. We have not been able to access the 1910 Perry, Martin Co., IN census which is where the family is supposed to have been enumerated in 1910. AAFA Indiana marriage records list the marriage as reflected in this record. This has to be George's second marriage because the 1930 census shows him as married for 28 years and Grovie for 18. Because of that we are leaving Levi and Richard listed as children even though they did not appear in 1920 or 1930.

*Children:*

- 1193. i **Mary Alford** #2107 b. 1906, Indiana, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Summers** #2109.
- 1194. ii **Victor Alford** #2101 b. 1910, Indiana.
- 1195. iii **Fleta Alford** #5624 b. 1911, Indiana.
- 1196. iv **Esther Alford** #2108 b. 1913, Indiana, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **McManuth** #2110.
- 1197. v **Essie Susie Alford** #5623 b. Nov 19 1913, Indiana.

1198. vi **Roxie Alford** #2102 b. 1916, Indiana.  
 1199. vii **Levi Alford** #2100 b. before 1920, Indiana.  
 1200. viii **Richard Alford** #2106 b. before 1920, Indiana.  
 1201. ix **Elsie M. Alford** #2103 b. 1923, Indiana.  
 1202. x **Doris Alford** #2104 b. 1924, Indiana.  
 1203. xi **George Alford** #2105 b. 1926, Indiana.
664. **John Alford** #2097 (243.George<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. estimate 1889, Indiana, m. **May Burress** #2111.  
*Children:*  
 1204. i **Dale Alford** #2112.  
 + 1205. ii **Floyd "Sam" Alford** #2113 b. Sep 15 1914.  
 1206. iii **Geraldine Alford** #2114.
665. **Thomas Alford** #2098 (243.George<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 12 1872, Indiana, m. 1897, in Martin Co., IN, **Lydia Holloway** #2115, b. Sep 1871, Indiana, d. Nov 20 1913. Thomas died Mar 29 1918, Knox Co., IN. Thomas, Lydia, Arnold and Thomas were enumerated in Daviess Co., IN in 1900.  
*Children:*  
 1207. i **Charles Alford** #2116.  
 + 1208. ii **Arnold H. Alford** #2117 b. Mar 1898.  
 1209. iii **Thomas Olga Alford** #2118 b. Sep 28 1899, m. May 24 1924, **Viola Rice** #4595. Thomas died Jul 6 1935. Enumerated as Thomas O. in 1900. Killed by train.  
 1210. iv **Mary Henrietta Alford** #2119 b. Jul 15 1901, m. Nov 27 1918, **Jess Tewell** #4596. Mary died 1994.  
 1211. v **Grovie Glenna Alford** #2120 m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Heath** #4597.
667. **Benjamin Alford** #2122 (243.George<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 18 1894, Indiana, m. (1) divorced, **Hattie Goddard** #2125, m. (2) **Lula Belle Kegrice** #2131.  
*Children by Hattie Goddard:*  
 + 1212. i **William Donald Alford** #2126 b. 1918.  
*Children by Lula Belle Kegrice:)*  
 1213. ii **Mary Louise Alford** #2132 b. 1919, m. **Joseph J. Zupan** #2134.  
 1214. iii **Crystal Alford** #2133 b. 1920, m. (1) **Harvey Barnes** #2135, m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ **Davis** #2136, m. (3) **Lawrence Soldan** #2137.
669. **Otis Jack Alford** #2124 (243.George<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. estimate 1898, Indiana, m. **Hazel** \_\_\_\_\_ #2138.  
*Children:*  
 1215. i **Donald Alford** #2139.  
 1216. ii **Dorothy Alford** #2140.  
 1217. iii **Daughter Alford** #2141.
670. **Hazo Alford** #2142 (245.Joseph<sup>5</sup>, 83.Charles<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1883, Indiana, m. **Orla Doyle** #2146, b. 1888, d. 1946. Hazo died 1974.  
*Children:*  
 1218. i **Ethel Dora Alford** #2147 b. 1906, d. 1907.  
 1219. ii **Ethel Cora Alford** #2148 b. 1908, m. **Ernest A. Brown** #2154.  
 1220. iii **Dorothy Imo Alford** #2149 b. 1909, m. **Joe Caricco** #2155.  
 1221. iv **Joe Virgil Alford** #2150 b. Nov 22 1911, m. Dec 14 1952, **Beatrice Hallford** #2156.  
 1222. v **Freda Pauline Alford** #2151 b. Nov 27 1913, m. **Rex Canolty** #2157.  
 + 1223. vi **Roy Malcolm Alford** #2152 b. 1919.  
 + 1224. vii **Hubert Neil Alford** #2153 b. Jun 26 1921.

674. **Amelia Barbour** #2859 (246.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1848, m. May 10 1877, **Johan Danielson** #2867, b. Dec 7 1851, Christiansund, Norway. Amelia died Mar 11 1879, buried: Fairfield Cemetery. Wendy and Fred Davis say died March 7.  
**Johan:** Wendy and Fred Davis show him as Joseph  
*Children:*  
1225. i **Ethel Marith Danielson** #2868 b. about 1878, d. about 1879.
678. **Nellie Barbour** #2863 (246.Nancy<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1853, California, m. Aug 1 1880, **Johan Danielson** #2867, b. Dec 7 1851, Christiansund, Norway. Nellie died 1917.  
**Johan:** Wendy and Fred Davis show him as Joseph  
*Children:*  
1226. i **Nellie Amelia Danielson** #2869 b. about 1882, m. **Edgar O. Clayton** #3492, b. about 1880.  
1227. ii **Viola Florence Danielson** #2870 b. about 1884, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA, m. **Theodore H. Scheumann** #3493, b. about 1880.  
1228. iii **Joseph Barbour Danielson** #2871 b. about 1884, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA.  
1229. iv **Helen Lewis Danielson** #2872 b. about 1886, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA.
694. **Amanda Catherine Russell** #2877 (248.Adeline<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 19 1857, Solano Co., CA, m. Oct 21 1879, in Rockville, Solano Co., CA, **Ebenezer More Cunningham** #3509, b. May 31 1857, Randolph County, Missourui, d. Apr 7 1943, Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., CA. Amanda died May 11 1953, Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., CA.  
*Children:*  
1230. i **Florence Russell Cunningham** #3510 b. Dec 31 1880, Solano Co., CA, d. May 31 1965, Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., CA.  
1231. ii **Charles Newton Cunningham** #3511 b. Dec 30 1885, Santa Clara Co., CA, m. **Eva E. Lipscombe** #3512. Charles died Jul 10 1970, Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., CA.
696. **Adeline Delia Russell** #2879 (248.Adeline<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 17 1862, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA, m. Nov 6 1883, in Solano Co., CA, **William McClelland Sheldon** #3478, b. Mar 24 1862, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA, d. 1941, buried: Suisun-Fairfield Cemetery. Adeline died Jan 11 1928, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.  
*Children:*  
+ 1232. i **Adeline Delia Sheldon** #3479 b. May 27 1886.  
1233. ii **Margaret Irene Sheldon** #3514. [!!! There is more to add for her and several pages after in the Fred/Wendy package. !!!]  
1234. iii **Robert Lee Sheldon** #3515 d. Oct 6.  
1235. iv **Russell H. Sheldon** #3516.  
1236. v **Byron William Sheldon** #3517 b. Dec 23 1888, California, d. Jul 24 1973, California.  
1237. vi **Bessie Aileen Sheldon** #3518 b. Oct 1 1893, Cayote, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA, d. May 24 1883, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.
699. **Arthur James Pangburn** #2433 (248.Adeline<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 21 1869, Suisun, Solano Co., CA, m. Dec 1 1897, **Eva Jane Stewart** #2434, b. Apr 14 1876, Solano Co., CA, (daughter of Thomas Chambers Stewart #2441 and Grade Daughters #2442) d. Nov 10 1966, Fairfield, Solano Co., CA. Arthur died Jan 1957, Fairfield, Solano Co., CA.  
*Children:*  
+ 1238. i **Francis Milan Pangburn** #2435 b. May 27 1909.
700. **Francis Marion Pangburn** #2882 (248.Adeline<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 23 1870, Suisun Valley, Salano Co., CA, m. Mar 31 1909, in Pacific Grove, CA, **Elizabeth Allen Stuntz** #2885, b. Oct 4 1980, Erie Co, PA, d. Jul 7 1938, Black Hills, SD. Francis died Jul 7 1938, Black Hills, SD, buried:

Fairfield Cemetery.

*Children:*

- + 1239. i **Francis Allen Pangburn** #2886 b. May 2 1910.
- + 1240. ii **Garrett Wesley Pangburn** #2887 b. Dec 31 1911.
- + 1241. iii **Caroline Pangburn** #2888 b. Dec 6 1913.
- + 1242. iv **Jewel Elizabeth Pangburn** #2889 b. Dec 3 1915.
- 1243. v **Henry Earle Pangburn** #2899 b. Jan 19 1918.
- + 1244. vi **Florence Wylde Pangburn** #2890 b. Jun 6 1920.

703. **Marie Archer Forbes** #2417 (249.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 14 1854, Solano Co., CA, m. Jul 7 1880, in New York, New York Co., NY, **George Wesley Willson** #2418, b. Sep 1 1849, Ontario, Canada, (son of Levi Willson #2431 and Mary House Morris #2432) d. Nov 19 1908, Chicago, Cook Co., IL. Marie died Jan 6 1902, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

*Children:*

- + 1245. i **George Massey Willson** #2419 b. Jan 12 1881.

708. **Alice Bessie Forbes** #3500 (249.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 84.Stephen<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 7 1864, Solano Co., CA, m. **George L. Sargent** #3501, b. Jul 1863, Connecticut.

*Children:*

- 1246. i **Sydney F. Sargent** #3502 b. Oct 1889, Connecticut.
- 1247. ii **Dorothy Sargent** #3503 b. Nov 1891, Connecticut.
- 1248. iii **Hilda Sargent** #3504 b. Apr 1893, Connecticut.
- 1249. iv **Mary B. Sargent** #3505 b. Oct 1894, Connecticut.
- 1250. v **Howard L. Sargent** #3506 b. Aug 1896, Connecticut.
- 1251. vi **Charles F. Sargent** #3507 b. Jun 1898, Connecticut.

718. **Millard Fillmore Eager** #1209 (256.John<sup>5</sup>, 85.Lavina<sup>4</sup>, 17.John<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 27 1859, Owsley Co., KY, m. (1) Mar 21 1886, in Daviess Co., IN, **Leota Evelyn Kirby** #1210, b. 1863, Daviess Co., IN, d. Nov 13 1898, Linton, Greene Co., IN, m. (2) Nov 30 1900, in Greene Co., IN, **Florence Isabelle Gillham** #1211. Millard died Oct 29 1942, Greene Co., IN.

*Children by Leota Evelyn Kirby:*

- + 1252. i **Sherman Wesley Eager** #1212 b. Jan 28 1888.

719. **John R. Alford** #4932 (267.William<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 1849, Chariton Co., MO, m. Jan 26 1875, in Linn Co., OR, **Ann E. Schrivner** #4933, b. Mar 1859, Missouri, d. May 27 1924, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. John buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Linn County, OR marriage records, Book D, page218

CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309

US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 637

US 1900, South, Linn Co, OR

US 1910, Linn Co, OR

1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 291 note: died after 1910

**Ann:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book D, page218 OR Death index # 102 CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 291 US 1900, South, Linn Co, OR US 1910, Linn Co, OR

*Children:*

- 1253. i **Amanda E. Alford** #4859 b. Jan 3 1876, Linn Co., OR, d. Aug 8 1886, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
- 1254. ii **Lola Dale Alford** #4956 b. Jan 1882, Linn Co., OR, d. Mar 13 1907, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. OR death index # 3129 CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 291 US 1900, South, Linn Co, OR

720. **Martha Jane Alford** #4944 (267.William<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1854, Linn Co., OR, m. Oct 7 1877, in Linn Co., OR, **William T. Pierce** #4952, b. 1852, Oregon. Obituary of father, dated 7 Nov 1901; on file at the Oregon Historical Society, Portland, OR; Scrapbook 66, Page 21 [Martha J. died after 1910 and lived in Waterville, WA Linn County, OR; Marriage Records; Volume E, page 76 CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309 US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 637 US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #47  
**William**: Linn County Marriage Index, Book E, page 76 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #47  
*Children:*  
1255. i **Adolph Pierce** #5151 b. 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR. CENSUS 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, family #47
723. **William Isom Alford** #4935 (267.William<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 1858, Linn Co., OR, m. Dec 27 1903, in Linn Co., OR, **Mary Ella Patterson** #4936, b. 1868, Iowa, d. Sep 23 1929, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. William died May 10 1938, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.  
**Mary**: Linn County, OR marriage records, Book K, page 188 Oregon State Death index #200; [sp. Mary Hellen] CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 279 US 1910, North, Linn Co, OR, page 7330 US 1920, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 308, Sht 3  
*Children:*  
1256. i **Edna B. Alford** #4943 b. Dec 1 1904, Rowland, Linn Co, OR. Birth records of Linn County, OR, for daughter Velma. CENSUS: 1910 US, Halsey Precinct, Linn Co, OR 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 279 US 1920, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 308, Sht 3
731. **Jesse Cornelius Alford** #4841 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1849, Chariton Co., MO, m. 1871, **Narcissa E. Cartwright** #4957, b. Sep 1849, Mexico, d. 1907, Lane Co., OR, buried: Coburg (IOOF), Lane Co, OR. Jesse died 1896, Lane Co., OR, buried: Coburg (IOOF), Lane Co, OR.  
**Narcissa**: Wife's name from census, Narcissa E. Surname could be Cartwright. CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 1 US 1900, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR, page 8  
*Children:*  
+ 1257. i **Lena L. Alford** #4852 b. 1873.  
1258. ii **Eva L. Alford** #4958 b. 1874, Linn Co., OR, m. Jun 29 1898, in Lane Co., OR, **William A. WOOD** #4851. MARRIAGE: Lane County, OR marriage Records; Book 8, Page 624 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 1 CENSUS: US 1900, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR, page 8  
**William**: MARRIAGE: Lane County, OR marriage Records; Book 8, Page 624 CENSUS: US 1900, Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR, page 8
733. **Elizabeth Alford** #4839 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 24 1851, Linn Co., OR, m. Jul 10 1870, in Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, **William Henry Myers** #4838, b. 1849, Indiana. Elizabeth died Nov 7 1880, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Myers family lives in Umatilla Co. OR
- "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, Or by Edgar Williams & Co (1878)
- Linn County, OR marriage records, Book C, page 4
- Probate of Thomas Alford (1892) Probate of Russell Alford, Linn Co OR (1882)
- CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 307  
US 1880, Harrisburg Prct, Linn Co, OR, family #8

**William**: Linn County, OR marriage records, Book C, page 4 CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg Prct, Linn Co, OR, family #8 Name also spelled Mires

*Children:*

- 1259. i **James Emery Myers** #5103 b. about 1871, Oregon.
- 1260. ii **Austin O. Myers** #5115 b. about 1873, Oregon.
- 1261. iii **John F. Myers** #5104 b. about 1874, Oregon.
- 1262. iv **Burt E. Myers** #5105 b. about 1876, Oregon.
- 1263. v **Dora V. Myers** #5106 b. about 1878, Oregon.

734. **Thomas E. Alford** #4837 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 26 1853, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, m. Jun 26 1879, in Goldhill, Jackson Co, OR, **Frances Matilda Singletary** #4955, b. Nov 3 1857, Greene Co., MO, d. Apr 28 1938, Coburg, Lane Co, OR, buried: Masonic Cem, Linn Co, OR. Thomas died Feb 22 1932, Coburg, Lane Co, OR, buried: Masonic Cem, Linn Co, OR.

Information from Audrey Alford Young of Eugene, OR by correspondence dated 1981

CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 1

US 1900, Will, Lane Co, OR, page 3

US 1920, Coburg, Lane Co, OR, Vol 11, Ed 231, Sht 1

*Children:*

- 1264. i **Ada May Alford** #4960 b. May 1879, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Jun 2 1880, buried: IOOF-Masonic, Linn Co, OR.
- 1265. ii **Lydia Ellen Alford** #4961 b. Aug 22 1881, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, m. May 25 1902, in Eugene, Lane Co, OR, **Carpus Gray** #4967. Lydia died Feb 27 1954.
- 1266. iii **Etta Florence Alford** #4962 b. Jul 10 1883, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, m. Sep 13 1905, **Walter Chandler** #4968. Etta died Mar 27 1973.
- + 1267. iv **James Clarence Alford** #4963 b. Nov 18 1885.
- + 1268. v **Clara Edith Alford** #4964 b. Oct 4 1890.
- + 1269. vi **Edna La Verne Alford** #4965 b. Dec 28 1894.
- 1270. vii **Clayton Bana Alford** #4966 b. Dec 9 1897, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. May 21 1968, Oregon, buried: Masonic Cem, Linn Co, OR. SS Death Index, SS# 540-28-4566

736. **Mary Catherine Alford** #4835 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 14 1856, Linn Co., OR, m. Feb 20 1876, in Linn Co., OR, **Jesse Christopher Hardisty** #4861, b. 1850, Illinois. Mary died Apr 1926, Clackamas Co, OR.

**Jesse:**

Personal interview of Perlina Isabell Alford (sister-in-law) by Leslie L. Haskins (WPA), on file at the Brownsville Community Library, Linn Co., OR.

Linn County, OR marriage records, Book D, Page 338

CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg Prct, Linn Co, OR, family #23

*Children:*

- 1271. i **Arminda A. Hardesty** #5148 b. 1877, Oregon.
- 1272. ii **Nora J. Hardesty** #5149 b. 1878, Oregon.
- 1273. iii **George Hardesty** #5150 b. 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR.

737. **Delila Alford** #4795 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 7 1857, Harrisburg,



Linn Co., OR, m. (1) Mar 21 1873, in Linn Co., OR, **James Washington Walker** #4794, b. Feb 2 1849, Beatie Twp, Benton Co., AR, d. Apr 4 1890, Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA, m. (2) May 27 1907, in Linn Co., OR, **Garrison Sheldon** #4804, d. about 1931. Delila died Dec 27 1933, Marcola, Lane Co., OR, buried: Dec 29 1933, Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.

**Garrison:** Linn County, OR marriage records

*Children by James Washington Walker:*

- + 1274. i **Mary Jane Walker** #4801 b. Feb 7 1874.
- + 1275. ii **Ozena Ellen Walker** #4796 b. Jun 8 1875.
- 1276. iii **Jesse Franklin Walker** #4849 b. Dec 13 1876, Lake Co, OR, m. Oct 13 1902, in Linn Co., OR, **Louisa Marie SPERLING** #4846, b. Mar 1880, d. Nov 1946, buried: Belcrest Mem, Salem, Marion Co., OR. Jesse died Mar 30 1937, Salem, Marion Co, OR, buried: Apr 2 1937, Belcrest Mem, Salem, Marion Co., OR. MARRIAGE: Linn Co, OR marriage records DEATH: OR State death certificate # 366; informant Cleo Walker BURIAL: Belcrest Memorial Cemetery, Salem, OR  
**Louisa:** MARRIAGE: Linn Co, OR marriage records BURIAL: Information from Belcrest Memorial, Salem, OR
- + 1277. iv **Perl Frances Walker** #4848 b. Mar 31 1878.
- + 1278. v **Ida May Walker** #4789 b. Jun 30 1879.
- + 1279. vi **Tempy Elizabeth Walker** #4792 b. Apr 15 1885.
- 1280. vii **Johnie R. Walker** #4847 b. Oct 28 1888, Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA, d. Jun 11 1889, Medical Lake, Spokane Co., WA.

738. **William Newton Alford** #4834 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 1858, Linn Co., OR, m. Mar 19 1878, in Linn Co., OR, **Margaret Miranda Pierce** #4862, b. Sep 4 1859, Oregpm, d. Sep 29 1906, Benton Co, OR, buried: Mt. Union Cem, Benton Co., OR. William died Mar 7 1932, Linn Co., OR, buried: Mt. Union Cem, Benton Co., OR.

Linn County, OR marriage records, Book E, page 179

OR Death Index # 1734

CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 2  
US 1900, Philomath, Benton Co, OR, page 11  
US 1920, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 305, Sht 1  
US 1920, Benton Co, OR, Vol 2, Ed 14, Sheet 3

*Children:*

- 1281. i **Myrtle W. Alford** #4973 b. Jun 1879, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR.
- 1282. ii **Enora Edith Alford** #4974 b. Jun 1882, Oregon, d. May 12 1904, Benton Co, OR, buried: Mt. Union Cem, Benton Co., OR. OR Death Index # 619
- + 1283. iii **Orville Leland Alford** #4975 b. Apr 27 1884.
- 1284. iv **Earl W. Alford** #4976 b. Feb 1889, Benton Co, OR.

741. **Matilda Kisiah Alford** #4831 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 1 1863, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, m. Nov 17 1878, in Linn Co., OR, **Duncan Alexander McPhee** #4864, b. Nov 15 1853, Nova Scotia, Canada, d. Aug 31 1927, Linden, Latah Co., ID. Matilda died Jan 23 1945, Linden, Latah Co., ID, buried: Jan 26 1945, Linden, Latah Co., ID. Linn County, OR marriage records, Book E, Page 253 Family group sheet by Archie Garner of Idaho Falls, ID dated 1960 CENSUS: US 1870, Peoria P.O., Linn Co, OR, page 641

*Children:*

- 1285. i **Leola May McPhee** #5077 b. Sep 15 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Dec 12 1904.
- 1286. ii **John Cleveland McPhee** #5078 b. Nov 6 1884, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Jan 27 1942.

- 1287. iii **Lillie Maude McPhee** #5079 b. Dec 12 1886, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR.
- 1288. iv **Martha Alice McPhee** #5080 b. Apr 5 1894, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR.
- 1289. v **Celia Margaret McPhee** #5081 b. Jun 26 1904, Linden, Latah Co., ID.

742. **John Felberd Alford** #4853 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 19 1865, Linn Co., OR, m. Mar 16 1892, in Lane Co., OR, **Lillie Bell Perkins** #4865, b. Dec 31 1874, Junction City, Lane Co., OR, d. Jul 19 1955, Eugene, Lane Co, OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. John died Sep 10 1948, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.

Lane County, OR marriage records, Book 7, Page 295

Lillie's Oregon death certificate # 8110; gives place of birth as Monroe, Linn Co, OR; Mother's name Lucy Richardson, Father's name Alvin Perkins Information from Lorraine Gilzow of Eugene Oregon by correspondence dated December 1984 and March 1985 Information from Enola Burke of Springfield, Oregon by correspondence.

CENSUS: US 1920, Eugene, Lane Co, OR, Vol 10, ED 244, Sht 6  
US 1920, Rudspert, Douglas Co, OR, Vol 7, ED 151, Sht 7

*Children:*

- + 1290. i **William Everett Alford** #4959 b. Sep 12 1893.
- + 1291. ii **Emery Ray Alford** #4891 b. Aug 29 1895.
- + 1292. iii **Bessie Beatrice Alford** #4895 b. Aug 12 1898.
- 1293. iv **Douglas Lee Alford** #4941 b. Jun 18 1902, Monroe, Benton Co, OR, d. Jun 29 1913, Lane Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. OR death index #2709
- + 1294. v **Ivan Charles Alford** #4892 b. Sep 28 1906.
- + 1295. vi **Clell Lavern Alford** #4893 b. Nov 27 1908.
- 1296. vii **Iva Leone Alford** #4940 b. Jun 19 1913, Philomath, Benton Co, OR, d. Jan 20 1914, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. OR death index # 116
- + 1297. viii **Doris Vernita Alford** #4894 b. Dec 1 1915.

743. **Albert Austin Alford** #4854 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 13 1867, Linn Co., OR, m. Nov 18 1896, in Linn Co., OR, **Sarah Ellen Davis** #4866, b. Jun 1877, Oregpn, d. 1956, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Albert died Dec 10 1943, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.

**Sarah:** Linn County, OR marriage records, Book I, page 290 Birth records of Linn County, OR, for daughter Velma. CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg Prct, Linn Co, OR, family #10 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 275 US 1900, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 7 US 1910, North, Linn Co, OR, page 7230 US 1920, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 302, sheet 2

*Children:*

- + 1298. i **Otto Emil Alford** #4982 b. Sep 3 1897.
- 1299. ii **Dillard O. Alford** #4903 b. Dec 8 1900, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Feb 4 1983, Oregon. GENERAL: Information from Lorraine Gilzow of Eugene Oregon by correspondence dated December 1984 GENERAL: Correspondence dated 25 Sept 1981 and 1 Aug 1981 CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 275 CENSUS: US 1910, North, Linn Co, OR, page 7230 CENSUS: US 1920, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 302, sheet 2 DEATH: SS Death Index, SS# 541-28-4221
- 1300. iii **Ellery Leroy Alford** #4983 b. Sep 15 1904, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, d. Dec 18 1904, buried: Workman Cem, Linn Co, OR. BIRTH-DEATH-BURIAL: Alford-Workman Cemetery, Linn Co, OR
- + 1301. iv **Velma F. Alford** #4942 b. Aug 27 1906.

747. **Melinda Frances Alford** #4858 (268.Russell<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 21 1877, Linn Co., OR, m. Mar 14 1894, in Linn Co., OR, **George Wallace Hawke** #4869, b. 1865, Ohio. Melinda died Apr 15 1963, Linn Co., OR. "Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Linn & Marion Counties, OR" by Ddgar Williams & Co (1878) Linn County, OR marriage records, Book H, Page 521 [Age given as 16 years old by Martha J. Alford] CENSUS: US 1880, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 1  
**George**: Linn County, OR marriage records, Book H, Page 521 CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 292  
*Children:*
1302. i **Nora Hawke** #5124 b. 1895, Oregon. CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 292
1303. ii **Fred Hawke** #5125 b. 1898, Oregon. CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, North Harrisburg, Linn Co, Page 292
1304. iii **Donald Hawke** #5095. GENERAL: Information from Lorraine Gilzow of Eugene, Oregon by correspondence dated December 1984 and March 1985
749. **Ruth Matilda Rodgers** #4908 (269.Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 9 1850, Chariton Co., MO, m. Jul 24 1870, in Linn Co., OR, **James Albert Ayers** #5063. Ruth died Nov 26 1937, Linn Co., OR, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR. Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence  
**James**: Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence  
*Children:*
1305. i **Minnie L Ayers** #5064 b. Oct 5 1873, d. Dec 9 1873, buried: Alford Cemetery, Harrisburg, Linn Co. OR.
760. **Russel A. Alford** #4917 (271.Albert<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 16 1855, Linn Co., OR, m. May 9 1880, in Jackson Co, OR, **Virginia Tennessee Neil** #4924, b. Oct 1856, Jackson Co, OR, d. Jun 30 1920, Klamath Co, OR. Russel died Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR, buried: Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., OR. Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. "History of the Pacific Northwest, Oregon & Washington; Volume 1 - 1889", page 1018 Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 2, page 385 CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309  
US 1870, Jackson Co, OR  
US 1880, Jackson Co, OR, page 2  
US 1900, Pleu(?), Klamath Falls, OR, page 1  
US 1920, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR, Vol 8, ED 91, Sht 13
- Virginia**: "History of the Pacific Northwest, Oregon & Washington; Volume 1 - 1889", page 1018 Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 2, page 385 OR state death index #90 CENSUS: US 1880, Jackson Co, OR, page 27; "Jennie"  
US 1900, Pleu(?), Jackson Co, OR, page 1  
US 1920, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, OR, Vol 8, ED 91, Sht 13
- Children:*
1306. i **Albert C. Alford** #5116. !GENERAL: "History of the Pacific Northwest, Oregon & Washington; Volume 1 - 1889", page 1018
- + 1307. ii **Lloyd R. Alford** #5117 b. Nov 1891.
761. **Moses L. Alford** #4918 (271.Albert<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 27 1857, Linn Co., OR, m. Oct 3 1880, in Jackson Co, OR, **Rachael Lindsay Applegate** #4923, b. Dec 26 1856, Oregon, d. Dec 28 1940, Medford, Jackson Co., OR, buried: Siskiyou Mem, Medford, Jackson Co, OR. Moses died Mar 10 1944, Jackson Co, OR, buried: Siskiyou Mem, Medford, Jackson Co, OR. Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Camen, ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 2, page 396

Oregon State Death Index Records of Perl Funeral Home, Medford, OR CENSUS: US 1860, Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR, page 309

US 1870, Jackson Co, OR

US 1880, Jackson Co, OR, page 1; occupation: store clerk

US 1900, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, page 14

US 1920, Medford, Jackson Co, OR, Vol 9, ED 192, Sht 1

**Rachael:** Albert Alford Family Bible, in Possession of Marilyn Alford of Carmen, ID. Jackson Co, OR marriage records; V 2, page 396 Oregon State Death Index #410 Burial information from Perl Funeral Home, Medford, OR CENSUS: US 1900, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, page 14 US 1920, Medford, Jackson Co, OR, Vol 9, ED 192, Sht 1

*Children:*

+ 1308. i **Herbert Lindsay Alford** #5136 b. Jul 6 1894.

766. **Delila Ann Alford** #4994 (273.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 19 1872, Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, OR, m. about 1888, **Lee Oliver** #5082, b. Feb 1864, Oregon. Delila died Dec 3 1928, Redding, Shasta Co., CA, buried: IOOF Cem, Redding, Shasta Co, CA. CENSUS: US 1880, Kerbyville Precinct, Josephine Co, OR US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 7; b.p. mother CA, name "Annie" Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995

**Lee:** CENSUS: US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 7

*Children:*

1309. i **Hattie Lenna Oliver** #5083 b. Nov 1889, Oregon. US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 7 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995

1310. ii **Jessie Oliver** #5084 b. Oct 1890, Oregon, d. Lakeview, Lake Co, OR. CENSUS: US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 7 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995

767. **William Lemuel Alford** #4872 (273.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 12 1873, Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co, OR, m. Nov 29 1905, in Lake Co, OR, **Katherine "Carrie" Grisel** #4873, b. Mar 29 1887, Susanville, Lassen Co, CA, d. Dec 22 1965, The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR. William died Sep 7 1936, Mayville, Gilliam Co., OR. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Lake Co, OR marriage records, Vol 2, page 291 OR State Death Index #11 CENSUS: US 1880, Kerbyville Precinct, Josephine Co, OR; "Lemuel W."

US 1910, North Waries Precinct, Lake Co, OR, page 2a-2001

US 1920, Gilliam Co, OR, Vol 4, ED 44, Sht 3

**Katherine:** Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR Lake Co, OR marriage records, Vol 2, page 291 CENSUS: US 1910, North Waries Precinct, Lake Co, OR, page 2a-2001; father born TN, Mother born MN

US 1920, Gilliam Co, OR, Vol 4, ED 44, Sht 3

*Children:*

1311. i **Phelbert (Herbert) W. Alford** #4874 b. Sep 1906, Plush, Lake Co., OR, d. Feb 10 1949, Wasco Co, OR. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR CENSUS: US 1910, North Waries Precinct, Lake Co, OR, page 2a-2001 US 1920, Gilliam Co, OR, Vol 4, ED 44, Sht 3 Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR OR State Death index, #2376

+ 1312. ii **Rufus Ellis Alford** #4875 b. Feb 26 1908.

1313. iii **Leo Arthur Alford** #4876 b. Feb 1910, Plush, Lake Co., OR, m. **Winifred Wiese** #5168. Leo died May 17 1940, Wasco Co, OR. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 CENSUS: US 1910, North Waries Precinct, Lake Co, OR, page 2a-2001; name given as "Lewis E." US 1920, Gilliam Co, OR, Vol 4, ED 44, Sht 3 OR State Death index, #84  
**Winifred:** Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR
1314. iv **Flora Edna Alford** #4877 b. Nov 1914, Condon, Gilliam Co, OR, m. Feb 10 1935, in Morrow Co, OR, **Fred Earl May** #5128. Flora died Mar 14 1984, The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Morrow Co, OR; marriage records; Book 6, page 159 CENSUS: US 1920, Gilliam Co, OR, Vol 4, ED 44, Sht 3 (note, Name could be Flona)  
**Fred:** Morrow Co, OR; marriage records; Book 6, page 159
1315. v **Myrtle Therma Alford** #4878 b. Dec 1917, Mayville, Gilliam Co., OR, d. Nov 1974. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR CENSUS: US 1920, Gilliam Co, OR, Vol 4, ED 44, Sht 3
- + 1316. vi **Elmer Burton Alford** #4879 b. Sep 3 1920.
1317. vii **Thomas Mearl Alford** #4880 b. Sep 14 1922, Mayville, Gilliam Co., OR, m. May 10 1947, **Velda Marie Rust** #5169, b. May 11 1929, The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR  
**Velda:** Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR
1318. viii **Betty Jean Alford** #4881. Information from Gerald J. Alford of Battle Ground, WA by Correspondence dated 28 Oct 1991 Information from Elmer Burton Alford of The Dalles, OR
768. **Charlotte Hattie Alford** #4995 (273.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 25 1877, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, m. (1) 1895, in Lakeview, Lake Co, OR, **Phillip Mulkey** #5144, b. 1869, d. 1918, buried: IOOF Cemetery, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR, m. (2) **Patrick W. Berry** #5153. Charlotte died Dec 28 1945, Lake Co, OR, buried: IOOF Cemetery, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR. CENSUS: US 1880, Kerbyville Precinct, Josephine Co, OR Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995  
**Phillip:** Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995  
**Patrick:** Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995  
*Children by Phillip Mulkey:*
1319. i **May Mulkey** #5152. Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995
769. **Thomas Bertram Alford** #4996 (273.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 1879, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, m. Sep 25 1904, in Lake Co, OR, **Bertha M. Pendleton** #5126, b. about 1887, Oregon. Thomas died 1909, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR, buried: IOOF Cemetery, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR. CENSUS: US 1880, Kerbyville Precinct, Josephine Co, OR; age 6/12 Lake Co, OR marriage records, Vol 2, page 266 Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995  
**Bertha:** Marriage #1: Lake Co, OR marriage records, Vol 2, page 266 #2: Union Co, OR; marriage records CENSUS: US 1910, North Lakeview Precinct, Lake Co, OR, page 6A-3701 Widow with one child US 1920, LaGrande, Union Co, OR, Vol 29, ED 185, sht 14 soundex states age 40, born MS, enumerated with Sarah Lovely, mother  
*Children:*
1320. i **Ruby Hazel Alford** #5132 b. about 1900, m. Dec 6 1919, in Union Co., OR, **Verne A. Berry** #5133. Union Co, OR; marriage records

- Verne:** Union Co, OR; marriage records
1321. ii **Ethel Alford** #5130 b. abut 1903, Oregon, m. (1) Jan 22 1923, in Union Co., OR, **Glenn Saling** #5131, m. (2) Sep 14 1921, in Union Co., OR, **George Mavor** #5134. Union Co, OR; marriage records CENSUS: US 1920, LaGrande, Union Co, OR, Vol 29, ED 185, sht 14 soundex states age 16, born OR  
**Glenn:** Union Co, OR; marriage records  
**George:** Union Co, OR; marriage records
1322. iii **Myrtle Alford** #5135 b. 1907, Lake Co, OR. CENSUS: US 1910, North Lakeview Precinct, Lake Co, OR, page 6A-3701 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA, by correspondence dated 28 May 1995
771. **Linnie Alford** #4998 (273.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 1883, Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR, m. **R. E. Estee** #5145. Linnie died Dec 10 1912, Redding, Shasta Co., CA, buried: Redding IOOF, Redding, Shasta Co., CA. CENSUS: US 1900, Lakeview, Lake Co, OR; ED# 36, page 2; step child of Franklin BURCH Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080 Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA; by correspondence dated 28 May 1985  
**R.:** Information from Ancestral File, submitted by; Marvin Leo Lander of Red Bluff, CA 96080  
*Children:*
1323. i **Lila Temple Estee** #5155. Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA; by correspondence dated 28 May 1985
1324. ii **Mildred Charlotte Estee** #5156. Information from Marvin Lander of Red Bluff, CA; by correspondence dated 28 May 1985
778. **George Alford** #5000 (276.James<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Oct 27 1873, Harrisburg, Linn Co., OR, m. Jan 1 1902, in Ashland, Jackson Co, OR, **Amanda Lee Payne** #5003, b. Mar 22 1871, Phoenix, Jackson Co., OR, d. Feb 2 1951, Phoenix, Jackson Co., OR, buried: Feb 5 1951, Phoenix Cem, Phoenix, Jackson Co, OR. George died Sep 12 1945, Fern Valley, Jackson Co, OR, buried: Sep 14 1945, Phoenix Cem, Phoenix, Jackson Co, OR. Information from Ethel Alford of Medford, Oregon by correspondence Information from Hazel Owens of Harrisburg, OR, by correspondence Oregon State Death Index #5714; Obituary Information from Perl Funeral Home, Medford, OR CENSUS: US 1880, Monroe, Benton Co, OR, page 18  
US 1900, Talent, Jackson Co, OR, page 4  
US 1920, Jackson Co, OR, Vol 9, ED 178, Sht 3  
**Amanda:** Information from Ethel Alford of Medford, Oregon by correspondence Newspaper article Obituary CENSUS: US 1920, Jackson Co, OR, Vol 9, ED 178, Sht 3 Above supported her birth in Medford Data used from (Karen) Robert M. Carr AAFA #1214  
*Children:*
1325. i **Echo A. Alford** #4913 b. Dec 19 1903, Fern Valley, OR, m. May 24 1954, in Medford, Jackson Co., OR, **William A. (Jack) SHUTT** #4914, b. Nov 12 1884, Elwell, MI, d. Apr 1969, Medford, Jackson Co., OR. Echo died Jul 11 1984, Medford, Jackson Co., OR, buried: Jul 14 1984, Phoenix Cem, Phoenix, Jackson Co, OR. Obituary; Information provided by the Conger Morris Funeral Home, Medford, OR CENSUS: US 1920, Jackson Co, OR, Vol 9, ED 178, Sht 3  
**William:** Obituary of wife; Information provided by the Conger Morris Funeral Home, Medford, OR Information from Ethel Alford of Medford, Oregon by correspondence Obituary
- + 1326. ii **Ethel Elizabeth Alford** #5042 b. Mar 5 1909.
1327. iii **Effie Amelia Alford** #4916 b. May 18 1910, Jackson Co, OR, d. Jun 6 1910. Information from Ethel Alford of Medford, Oregon by correspondence
782. **George W. Alford** #5005 (278.Isaac<sup>5</sup>, 95.Thomas<sup>4</sup>, 19.William<sup>3</sup>, 4.Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 2 1892, Oregon, m. Sep 24 1914, in Linn Co., OR, **Cecile May Gormley** #4938, b. about 1895, Oregon. George died Oct 19 1943. CENSUS: 1905 OR state census, Halsey, Linn Co, page 252 US 1900, Linn Co, OR, page 9 US 1910,

Halsey, Linn Co, OR, page 3793 US 1920, East Halsey, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 294, Sht 3 Linn County, OR marriage records, Book O, page 54

**Cecile**: Linn County, OR marriage records, Book O, page 54 CENSUS: US 1920, East Halsey, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 294, Sht 3

*Children:*

1328. i **Hazel M. Alford** #4937 b. about 1917, Oregon. CENSUS: US 1920, East Halsey, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 294, Sht 3

1329. ii **Willard Alford** #5157 b. about 1920, Oregon. CENSUS: US 1920, East Halsey, Linn Co, OR, Vol 12, ED 294, Sht 3

801. **John Watson DeJarnatt** #3896 (302.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 98.William<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 11 1853, m. in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN, **Margaret Howse** #3897, b. Oct 26 1879, d. Jun 11 1962, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. John died Jun 5 1921, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.

*Children:*

+ 1330. i **Josephine Turner DeJarnatt** #3898 b. Jan 26 1904.

802. **William Bascom Hughes** #3774 (310.George<sup>5</sup>, 99.Pamelia<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 5 1869, Calloway Co., KY, occupation Farmer, m. Oct 2 1893, in Parris, TN, **Addie Leona Doran** #3775, b. Aug 26 1878, Calloway Co., KY, (daughter of John W. Doran #3776 and Elizabeth K. Evans #3777) d. Jun 20 1958, Puryear, TN, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem., Henry Co., TN. William died Jun 12 1956, Puryear, TN, buried: Mt. Pleasant Cem., Henry Co., TN.

*Children:*

+ 1331. i **John Washington Hughs** #3778 b. Sep 29 1894.

804. **John Nelson Alford** #1129 (311.William<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 9 1850, Rutherford Co., TN, m. Mar 5 1879, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Martha Gilberta Jones** #1130, b. Jun 13 1858, Rutherford Co., TN, (daughter of William Ewing Jones #1371 and Elizabeth Wade #1372) d. Apr 5 1925, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN. John died Feb 12 1936, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN.

*Children:*

1332. i **Mayme Jones Alford** #1335 b. Jan 1880, Rutherford Co., TN, d. 1969, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN. She never married. In 1910 her birth year was 1882.

+ 1333. ii **William Howard Alford** #1131 b. Aug 8 1883.

1334. iii **Katherine L. Alford** #1336 b. Nov 24 1890, Tennessee, m. **Earl M. Armstrong** #1339, b. Jun 14 1889, d. May 8 1968, buried: Loan Oak Cem., Marshall Co., TN. Katherine died Mar 9 1975, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN.

1335. iv **John Ransom Alford** #1337 b. Dec 1892, Tennessee, m. **Mattie Coffman** #1338. They had no children.

**Mattie**: She had been married before - no more details.

805. **Joseph William Alford** #1341 (311.William<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 1859, Rutherford Co., TN, occupation Lumberman, m. (1) **Alpha Turnley** #1348, b. Aug 1869, d. 1923, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN, m. (2) Jul 2 1925, in Williamson Co., TN, **Ruth Gates** #1349, b. May 11 1900, Marshall Co., TN, (daughter of James Franklin Gates #2349 and Neatie Brown #2350) d. May 21 1983, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN. Joseph died 1951, Marshall Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN.

*Children by Alpha Turnley:*

+ 1336. i **Florence Turnley Alford** #1393 b. Jan 3 1893.

1337. ii **Joseph William Alford** #1394 b. Aug 1896, Lake Wier, Marion Co., FL, occupation Physician, d. 1976, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, buried: Lone Oak Cem, Lewisburg, Marshall Co. TN.

He never married. He was a graduate of Vanderbilt Medical School in Nashville where he was a prominent physician for 50 years.

1338. iii **Clyde Alford** #1395 b. 1898.

1339. iv **Robert Alford** #1396 b. 1903.

*Children by Ruth Gates:)*

+ 1340. v **Jeanette Alford** #2346 b. Mar 27 1931.

1341. vi **Madison Alford** #2347.

807. **Robert Lee Alford** #1344 (311.William<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1865, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN, m. 1897, in Davidson Co., TN, **Jeannette Cassetty** #1351, b. 1878/80, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, d. 1945, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Robert died 1930, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, buried: Mt. Olivet, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

*Children:*

1342. i **Ruth Alford** #1377 b. 1898, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN, m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Dotson** #1378.

1343. ii **Robert Lee Alford** #1376 b. estimate 1903, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

+ 1344. iii **William Cutter Alford** #1375 b. Oct 31 1901.

811. **Mary Etta Alford** #1312 (315.John<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 4 1859, Rutherford Co., TN, m. Apr 8 1876, in Rutherford Co., TN, **James Joseph "Sash" Alexander** #1316, b. Apr 4 1859, Rutherford Co., TN, d. Aug 3 1941, McLennan Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. Mary died Feb 9 1906, Crawford, McLennan Co., TX, buried: Osage, Coryell Co., TX.

*Children:*

+ 1345. i **Thomas Jefferson Alexander** #4672 b. Mar 27 1884.

813. **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #1288 (315.John<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 12 1867, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN, m. Dec 24 1885, in Rutherford Co., TN, **Sarah Ann Jones** #1289, b. Dec 24 1870, Rutherford Co., TN, d. Jul 14 1940, Osage, Coryell Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. Thomas died Mar 18 1948, Gatesville, Coryell Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX.

The family was enumerated in 1900 Wilson County, Tennessee and 1910 Coryell County, Texas.

T. J. and Annie farmed in Rutherford County, Tennessee for about ten years. The family moved to Wilson County, Tennessee August 10, 1896, and purchased a farm there. Soon after the 1900 census they moved to East Texas, near Greenville in Hunt County. After a very hard winter with the whole family ill with chills and fever, they moved back to Rutherford County, Tennessee. In 1909 T. J.'s brother, Bill rented a farm for them in Coryell City, Texas - so the whole family boarded a train for Texas. Annie became homesick for her family. July 22, 1911 they purchased a 255 acre farm north of Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee in the vicinity of the Civil War Battle of Stone River. All of the family but John Anderson returned to Tennessee. He later fell in love and made plans to marry and stay in Coryell City, TX. Annie could not stand to see the family separated so on January 27, 1913 they sold the Murfreesboro farm and auctioned all their possessions except what they could carry on the train and returned to a rented farm near Coryell City. After one year, they purchased a 300 acre farm south of Gatesville, where they spent their remaining years.

*Children:*

+ 1346. i **John Anderson Alford** #1397 b. Jan 25 1888.

1347. ii **John "Doc" Nealy Alford** #1398 b. Jan 17 1892, Rutherford Co., TN, d. Oct 6 1918, Osage, Coryell Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. One report says he was killed in action in World War I and another says he died of influenza during the war.

+ 1348. iii **Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" Alford** #1399 b. Jan 25 1895.

+ 1349. iv **Albert Finis Alford** #1294 b. Jan 26 1898.

+ 1350. v **Paul William Alford** #1400 b. Apr 12 1900.

+ 1351. vi **Robert Lee Alford** #1290 b. Dec 28 1903.

+ 1352. vii **James Rhoads "Jim" Alford** #1401 b. Dec 12 1908.



814. **William A. "Bill" Alford** #1314 (315.John<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 19 1870, Ardmore, Carter Co., OK, m. **Hester Pearl Trout** #1318, b. Nov 18 1887, Texas, (daughter of Issiac Robert Troutt #3202 and Martha E Cup #3203) d. May 5 1980, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. William died Apr 2 1948, Coryell, Coryell Co., TX, buried: Osage Cemetery, Coryell Co., TX. It was just him and his mother in the 1900 census. He was listed in 1910 but if there was a family it was not extracted with AAFA data. In 1920 he is listed with a family and his father in law, Isaac, is living with him.
- Children:*
- + 1353. i **Thomas Jefferson Alford** #2360 b. Aug 16 1911.
  - + 1354. ii **Annie Mae Alford** #2361 b. May 12 1913.
  - + 1355. iii **Effie Martha Alford** #2362 b. Jan 1915.
  - + 1356. iv **Mary Bell Alford** #3226 b. Nov 11 1919.
  - + 1357. v **Ellen Marie Alford** #3231 b. May 30 1922.
  - 1358. vi **Robert Lee Alford** #3235 b. May 11 1925, Coryell, Coryell Co., TX, m. **Roselee Locklear** #3236.
818. **William N. "Billy" Alford** #5659 (317.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 100.John<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1861, Tennessee.
- Children:*
- + 1359. i **Thomas J. Alford, Jr.** #5664 b. Feb 14 1892.
  - + 1360. ii **Joseph Alford** #5665 b. 1896.
  - + 1361. iii **William Clau Alford** #5666 b. Mar 18 1897.
  - 1362. iv **Robert Alford** #5667 b. 1903, Tennessee.
822. **Nelson Ellis Alford** #1134 (319.John<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 16 1853, Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, m. (1) Jan 5 1873, in Gibson Co., TN, **M. Elizabeth Taylor** #1136, b. about 1855, Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, m. (2) May 7 1885, in Gibson Co., TN, divorced 1889, **Luella Turner** #1139, b. 1864, d. 1937, buried: Walnut Grove Cem, Gibson Co., TN, m. (3) Mar 12 1890, in Dyer Co., TN, **Maggie Lentz** #3713, m. (4) Jan 13 1894, in Gibson Co., TN, **Emm a Pyabss** #3714, m. (5) about 1900, **Hattie Stacy** #1148, b. Nov 1858, Illinois, d. May 1922, Paragould, Greene Co., AR. Nelson died May 1922, Paragould, Greene Co., AR.
- Maggie:** Maggie was a "Mrs." being previously married.
- Children by M. Elizabeth Taylor:*
- + 1363. i **Avie Anna Alford** #1199 b. Aug 1875.
  - 1364. ii **Esrow Alford** #1200 b. about 1878, Tennessee, d. before 1887.
  - + 1365. iii **Jasper Newell Alford, Sr.** #1135 b. Sep 18 1883.
  - 1366. iv **Bettie Lee Alford** #1147 b. Sep 28 1884, Trenton Co., TN, m. **Samuel McHaney** #3667. Bettie died Feb 22 1957, Greene Co., AR.
- Children by Luella Turner:)*
- 1367. v **Ethel V. Alford** #3715 b. 1888, Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, m. Mar 31 1925, in Gibson Co., TN, **James T. Castleman** #3716, b. 1874, d. 1925, buried: Walnut Grove Cem, Gibson Co., TN. Ethel died Nov 11 1933, Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, buried: Walnut Grove Cem, Gibson Co., TN. Ethel died of a broken neck after falling off back porch. Had bu: Bellville Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN
823. **Mary Alford** #1145 (319.John<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 1855, Gibson Co., TN, m. Dec 30 1875, in Gibson Co., TN, **H. Marshall Branson** #5567, b. Oct 1856, Tennessee, d. 1941, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN. Mary died 1935, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- Children:*
- 1368. i **William P. Branson** #5568 b. Feb 26 1878, Tennessee, d. Apr 15 1911, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.

1369. ii **Clarence E. Branson** #5569 b. Jun 30 1882, Tennessee, m. **Willie Jetton** #5572, b. Oct 27 1885, d. Aug 1 1961, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN. Clarence died Mar 9 1920, Gibson Co., TN, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
1370. iii **Randolph Branson** #5570 b. Feb 1884, Tennessee, m. **Bessie S. \_\_\_\_\_** #5573, b. 1887, d. 1960, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN. Randolph died 1975, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- + 1371. iv **Marvin B. Branson** #5571 b. Jul 1891.
824. **Elizabeth W. Alford** #1146 (319.John<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 27 1857, Gibson Co., TN, m. Nov 20 1878, in Gibson Co., TN, **William Obdediah Vernon** #1152, b. May 8 1857, Tennessee, d. Aug 20 1926, Friendship, Crockett Co., TN, buried: Elizabeth Meth., Crockett Co., TN. Elizabeth died Jan 27 1903, Friendship, Crockett Co., TN, buried: Elizabeth Meth., Crockett Co., TN.
- Children:*
- + 1372. i **Mary Eliza "Lida" Vernon** #3659 b. Nov 25 1879.
1373. ii **John Obediah Vernon** #3660 b. Apr 21 1882, Tennessee, d. Jun 7 1909, Friendship, Crockett Co., TN, buried: Elizabeth Meth., Crockett Co., TN.
- + 1374. iii **William Ewart Vernon** #1153 b. Dec 20 1884.
1375. iv **Virgil Vernon** #3661 b. Mar 24 1890, Tennessee, d. Jun 2 1891, Friendship, Crockett Co., TN, buried: Elizabeth Meth., Crockett Co., TN.
1376. v **Jesse Solomon Vernon** #3662 b. Mar 13 1895, Tennessee, d. Jan 14 1898, Friendship, Crockett Co., TN, buried: Elizabeth Meth., Crockett Co., TN.
- + 1377. vi **George Nelson Vernon** #3663 b. Dec 2 1896.
831. **William Thomas Dement** #1049 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 10 1855, Tennessee, m. Nov 2 1878, in Gibson Co., TN, **Molly Ann Sanders** #1052, b. Dec 7 1861, Tennessee, d. Dec 21 1925, buried: North Union Cem., Gibson Co., TN. William died Aug 8 1905, Tennessee, buried: North Union Cem., Gibson Co., TN.
- Children:*
1378. i **Roy A. Dement** #1050 b. Sep 20 1880, Gibson Co., TN, d. Jan 23 1895, buried: North Union Cem., Gibson Co., TN.
1379. ii **Fay W. Dement** #1051 b. Feb 13 1886, Gibson Co., TN, d. Sep 29 1906, buried: North Union Cem., Gibson Co., TN.
- + 1380. iii **Cly W. Dement** #1046 b. Sep 6 1889.
832. **Susan Ella Dement** #1055 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 17 1857, Tennessee, m. Feb 17 1876, in Gibson Co., TN, **Everard Holmes Williams** #1126, b. Feb 2 1850, Henry Co., TN, d. Nov 25 1909, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN. Susan died Jun 29 1930, Tennessee, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN.
- Children:*
- + 1381. i **James Court Williams** #1156 b. Nov 2 1876.
1382. ii **Aubrey Everard Williams** #1157 b. Jun 15 1879, Gibson Co., TN, m. Sep 18 1926, in Gibson Co., TN, **Agnes Moss** #1195. Aubrey died Mar 30 1952, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN.
1383. iii **Lesley Eric Williams** #1158 b. Apr 1883, Gibson Co., TN, m. (1) Oct 8 1906, in Gibson Co., TN, **Flossie Harrell** #1196, m. (2) Jan 15 1919, in Gibson Co., TN, **Mary Ashley** #1197. Lesley died 1953, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN.
1384. iv **Homer Lee Williams** #1159 b. Jul 1889, Gibson Co., TN, m. **Maude Bingham** #1198. Homer died Nov 1968, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, buried: Parkville, Platte Co., MO.
833. **James Hatton Dement** #1056 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Dec 8 1861, Gibson Co., TN, m. (1) Oct 5 1881, in Gibson Co., TN, **Susan Lavina Kinton** #1127, b. Feb 10 1863, Gibson Co., TN, d. Oct 6 1921, Tennessee, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN, m. (2) **Mary**

**Savage** #1128, b. Nov 17 1877, d. Apr 14 1932, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN. James died Feb 8 1949, Tennessee, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children by Susan Lavina Kinton:*

- 1385. i **Infant Dement** #1160 b. Oct 2 1882, Gibson Co., TN, d. Oct 2 1882, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1386. ii **Robert Allen Dement** #1161 b. Jan 21 1887, Gibson Co., TN, d. Dec 9 1980, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1387. iii **Infant Dement** #1162 b. Feb 27 1892, Gibson Co., TN, d. Feb 27 1892.
- 1388. iv **Annie Miller Dement** #1163 b. Sep 17 1900, Gibson Co., TN.

834. **Robert Lee Dement** #1057 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1867, m. Dec 7 1889, in Gibson Co., TN, **Amanda Ida Kinton** #1140, b. Jan 1867, d. 1949, buried: Oakwood Cem., Dyer, Gibson Co., TN. Robert died 1939, buried: Oakwood Cem., Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- 1389. i **Ernest K. Dement** #1141 b. Sep 29 1890, Tennessee, d. Feb 23 1893, Tennessee, buried: Oakwood Cem., Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1390. ii **Herbert Lee Dement** #1164 b. Oct 1892, Gibson Co., TN, buried: Highland Cem.
- 1391. iii **Amanda Lou Dement** #1142 b. May 28 1896, Tennessee, d. Oct 3 1897, Tennessee, buried: Oakwood Cem., Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1392. iv **Lena Mae Dement** #1165 b. May 7 1899, Gibson Co., TN, d. Sep 15 1976, buried: Oakwood Cem., Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1393. v **Robert Alva Dement** #1166 b. Mar 6 1903, Gibson Co., TN, d. Jun 20 1968, buried: Oakwood Cem., Dyer, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1394. vi **William Hatton Dement** #1167 b. 1907, Gibson Co., TN.

835. **Nannie Lou Dement** #1058 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Mar 30 1869, Gibson Co., TN, m. Dec 14 1887, in Gibson Co., TN, **Felan Egbert Freeman** #1168, b. Jul 18 1857, Tennessee, d. Aug 1 1928, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN. Nannie died Aug 6 1912, buried: Oakland Cem., Trenton, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- 1395. i **Zachery Paul Freeman** #1169 b. 1889, Gibson Co., TN, occupation Dr., d. Argentina, buried: Argentina.
- 1396. ii **Ethel May Freeman** #1170 b. Aug 6 1891, Gibson Co., TN, d. Feb 7 1972, buried: White Rose Cem., Gibson, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1397. iii **Willy Lee Freeman** #1171 b. 1895, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1398. iv **Nina L. Freeman** #1172 b. 1899, Tennessee.
- 1399. v **Faye W. Freeman** #1173 b. 1910, Gibson Co., TN.

836. **Sallie Edwina Dement** #1059 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 8 1871, Eaton, Gibson Co., TN, m. Oct 18 1893, in Gibson Co., TN, **Bonaparte Sherrill Halliburton** #1174, b. Aug 27 1866, Dyer, Gibson Co., TN, occupation Dr., d. Jan 6 1915, Devine, Medina Co., TX, buried: Devine, Medina Co., TX. Sallie died Feb 26 1943, Devine, Medina Co., TX, buried: Devine, Medina Co., TX.

*Children:*

- 1400. i **Chloe Halliburton** #1175 b. Oct 18 1896, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1401. ii **Sherrill Halliburton** #1176 b. Dec 8 1897, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1402. iii **James Marion Sims Halliburton** #1177 b. Jul 11 1899, d. Oct 6 1939.
- 1403. iv **Mary Edwina Halliburton** #1178 b. Sep 2 1904.
- 1404. v **Willie Bee Halliburton** #1179 b. Jul 5 1905.

837. **Emmett Dement** #1060 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 8 1873, Gibson Co., TN, m. (1) Dec 23 1894, in Gibson Co., TN, **Bertie Gray Patterson** #1184, b. Aug 19 1877, Gibson Co., TN, d. Jan 14 1905, buried: Spring Hill Cem., Eaton, Gibson Co., TN, m. (2) Jan 23 1907, in Gibson Co., TN, **Mattie Graves** #1185. Emmett died Dec 3 1938, buried: Spring Hill Cem., Eaton, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children by Bertie Gray Patterson:*

- 1405. i **James Allen (Jimmie) Dement** #1180 b. Feb 24 1896, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1406. ii **Jesse Thomas Dement** #1181 b. Jan 1898, Gibson Co., TN, d. Jun 18 1984, buried: Spring Hill Cem., Eaton, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1407. iii **Roy Dunlop Dement** #1182 b. Jan 1900, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1408. iv **Mattie Ellen Dement** #1183 b. 1903, Gibson Co., TN.

838. **Julia Pitts Dement** #1061 (324.Sarah<sup>5</sup>, 102.George<sup>4</sup>, 22.John<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jan 6 1878, Gibson Co., TN, m. Oct 3 1897, in Gibson Co., TN, **Ora Bennett Taylor** #1186, b. 1873, Tennessee, d. 1947, Tennessee, buried: Walnut Grove Cem, Gibson Co., TN. Julia died Dec 24 1963, Tennessee, buried: Walnut Grove Cem, Gibson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- + 1409. i **Raymond Love Taylor** #1187 b. Feb 7 1907.
- + 1410. ii **Hoyt Lee Taylor** #1188 b. Sep 3 1909.
- + 1411. iii **Ora Quinton Taylor** #1189 b. Jul 30 1914.

844. **John P. West** #3544 (335.Mary<sup>5</sup>, 111.Letitia<sup>4</sup>, 23.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) m. **Mary Lucinda Collier** #3545.

*Children:*

- + 1412. i **Gerogia Ann West** #3546.

845. **Margaret Isabella Reed** #5689 (336.James<sup>5</sup>, 111.Letitia<sup>4</sup>, 23.Mary<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 6 1844, m. Jan 2 1866, **Joseph Phillip Roberts** #5690, b. Jun 27 1843, d. Jan 30 1881, Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL. Margaret died May 3 1912, Hamilton Co., TN.

*Children:*

- + 1413. i **William Robert Roberts** #5691 b. Oct 16 1866.

846. **Elizabeth "Bettie" Alford** #2703 (337.Robert<sup>5</sup>, 117.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr 16 1861, Davidson Co., TN, m. Dec 13 1885, in Davidson Co., TN, **Thomas J. Mayche** #2704, b. Sep 7 1858, Buncombe Co., NC,<sup>4</sup> d. Sep 21 1935, Davidson Co., TN.

*Children:*

- + 1414. i **Bettie Mayche** #2705 b. Feb 28 1888.

848. **William Lee Alford** #3026 (340.Taylor<sup>5</sup>, 117.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. about 1859, Tennessee, m. Dec 26 1878, in Davidson Co., TN, **Martha Arms** #3027.

*Children:*

- 1415. i **John K. Alford** #3028 b. about 1880.

853. **William Lee Key** #2260 (341.Samson<sup>5</sup>, 119.Tandy<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 14 1844, Yallobusha Co., MS, m. Aug 14 1863, in DeSoto Co., MS, **Rebecca Ann Burford** #2263, b. Feb 22 1848, DeSoto Co., MS, d. Apr 24 1924, Sardis, Panola Co., MS. William died Dec 29 1880, Clay Co., TX.

*Children:*

- + 1416. i **Marion Paul Key** #2264 b. Feb 18 1878.

854. **Emily Jane Watkins** #3445 (348.Elvira<sup>5</sup>, 122.Martin<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jul 29 1867, Lutesville, Bollinger Co., MO, m. Oct 12 1886, **Marcelles Washington Hunt** #3446, b. about 1860, Cheatham Co., (son of Mathew Hunt #3447 and Sampian Lesseldine F. Hudgins #3448) d. Nov 27 1892, Lutesville, Bollinger Co., MO.

*Children:*

- + 1417. i **Beulah May Hunt** #3449 b. Mar 31 1892.

---

<sup>4</sup> Thomas Mayche's name might have been listed as "McFee."

855. **Franklin S. Key** #3431 (355.Thomas<sup>5</sup>, 122.Martin<sup>4</sup>, 24.Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1898, Missouri, m. **Della A. Carpenter** #3432. Franklin died 1976, Arkansas.  
*Children:*  
 1418. i **Betty Key** #3433 b. May 15 1927, Missouri, d. Jun 1 2007, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Betty is a charter member #0612 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.
857. **Laura Ann Alford** #3804 (356.William<sup>5</sup>, 124.John<sup>4</sup>, 25.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb 19 1859, Johnson Co., IL, m. Apr 10 1881, **W. F. Jackson** #3808.  
*Children:*  
 1419. i **Nora Jackson** #3809.  
 1420. ii **Fannie Jackson** #3810.
869. **Yetta Lou Stokes** #3821 (357.Martha<sup>5</sup>, 124.John<sup>4</sup>, 25.Thomas<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 20 1873, m. Jun 20 1893, in Livingston Co., KY, **John William Simpson** #3842.  
*Children:*  
 1421. i **Everett Rue Simpson** #3843 b. Oct 21 1894, Livingston Co., KY, d. 1964, Lonoke, Lonoke Co., AR, buried: IOOF Cem., Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., IL.  
 + 1422. ii **Velda Marie Simpson** #3844 b. Dec 3 1901.  
 1423. iii **Albert Lynn Simpson** #3845 b. Jun 18 1903, Livingston Co., KY, m. **Gleathel Quertermous** #3871. Albert died Oct 8 1981, Rosiclare, Hardin Co., IL, buried: Bethel Cemetery, Livingston Co., KY.  
 1424. iv **Vennie Virenus Simpson** #3846 b. Feb 18 1905, Livingston Co., KY, m. **Clifton Morris** #3870. Vennie died Jul 22 1996, Rosiclare, Hardin Co., IL, buried: Carrsville Cem., Livingston Co., KY.  
 1425. v **Nellie Jewell Simpson** #3847 b. Mar 22 1907, Livingston Co., KY, d. Jul 18 1910, Livingston Co., KY, buried: Love's Chapel Cem., Livingston Co., KY.  
 1426. vi **Alice Dean Simpson** #3848 b. Jan 12 1909, Livingston Co., KY, d. Oct 22 1929, Livingston Co., KY, buried: Love's Chapel Cem., Livingston Co., KY.  
 1427. vii **Yetta Pearl Simpson** #3849 b. Oct 20 1910, Livingston Co., KY, m. **Lorenzo D. Eldredge** #3872. Yetta died Feb 1 1980, Harrisburg, Saline Co., IL, buried: IOOF Cem., Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., IL.  
 1428. viii **Ava Muriel Simpson** #3850 b. May 30 1912, Livingston Co., KY, m. **Aubrey Ray** #3873. Ava died Sep 7 1982, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, buried: IOOF Cem., Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., IL.  
 1429. ix **William Casper Simpson** #3851 b. Apr 27 1914, Livingston Co., KY, m. **Opal Wayland** #3874. William died Jul 25 1999, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, buried: Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.
873. **Charles Eugene Ogden** #1021 (368.Henrietta<sup>5</sup>, 126.William<sup>4</sup>, 27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Sep 5 1866, Christian Co., IL, m. Dec 22 1890, in Dent Co., MO, **Isabel White** #1024, b. Nov 16 1864, Dent Co., MO, d. May 27 1949, Andrews, Andrews Co., TX. Charles died Oct 21 1939, Andrews, Andrews Co., TX, buried: Andrews, Andrews Co., TX.  
*Children:*  
 1430. i **Minnie May Ogden** #1025.  
 1431. ii **Lawrence Burke Ogden** #1026.  
 + 1432. iii **Verna Martha Ogden** #1027 b. Aug 30 1898.  
 1433. iv **Mary Etta Ogden** #1028.  
 1434. v **Othel Omer Ogden** #1029.  
 1435. vi **Otis Homer Ogden** #1030.
876. **Bessie Henrietta Austin** #2947 (372.Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, 126.William<sup>4</sup>, 27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug 10 1890, Mosquito Township, Christian Co., IL, m. Jun 15 1914, **Emmons Overmier** #2948, b. Sep 25 1889,

Mosquito Township, Christian Co., IL, (son of Thomas George Overmier #2955 and Rachel Mary Davidson #2956) d. LaGrange, Cook Co., IL. Bessie died Oct 7 1967, LaGrange, Cook Co., IL.

*Children:*

+ 1436. i **Thomas Benjamin Overmier** #2949 b. Sep 13 1919.

877. **Henrietta Eleanor Austin** #3907 (374.William<sup>5</sup>, 126.William<sup>4</sup>, 27.Jenny<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Jun 25 1888, Macon Co., IL, m. Feb 23 1910, in Macon Co., IL, **Samuel Delmar Thomason** #3908. Henrietta died Sep 14 1930, buried: Salem Cem., Macon Co., IL.

*Children:*

+ 1437. i **Ralph Claire Thomason** #3909 b. Jan 1 1911.

878. **Mary Elizabeth Turner** #3645 (387.William<sup>5</sup>, 128.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 28.Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. Nov 25 1861, Tennessee, m. Dec 26 1883, **John Green Chandler** #3647, b. Jan 26 1862, Gibson Co., TN, d. May 9 1949, Jamestown, Bienville Parish, LA. Mary died Oct 24 1947, Jamestown, Bienville Parish, LA.

*Children:*

+ 1438. i **Harmon W. Chandler** #3649 b. Jun 17 1893.

879. **William Admire Turner, Jr.** #3646 (387.William<sup>5</sup>, 128.Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, 28.Lucinda<sup>3</sup>, 5.William<sup>2</sup>, 1.John<sup>1</sup>) b. May 14 1864, Gibson Co., TN, m. Nov 24 1886, **Mary Adeline Jackson** #3648, b. Sep 30 1865, Dyer Co., TN, d. Nov 15 1942, Houston, Harris Co., TX, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN. William died Dec 4 1909, Newbern, Dyer Co., TN, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.

*Children:*

- 1439. i **Eric Turner** #3650 b. May 13 1887, Gibson Co., TN, d. May 25 1949, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- 1440. ii **Dewitt Talmadge Turner** #3651 b. Feb 1889, Gibson Co., TN, d. 1943, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- 1441. iii **Vannie Turner** #3652 b. Nov 1890, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1442. iv **Hettie Turner** #3653 b. Jul 1892, Gibson Co., TN.
- 1443. v **Willie Turner** #3654 b. Nov 11 1894, Tennessee, d. Nov 13 1895, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- 1444. vi **Ruth D. Turner** #3655 b. Oct 11 1896, Tennessee, d. Nov 6 1899, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- 1445. vii **Winnie Beautiline Turner** #3656 b. Jun 19 1901, Yorkville, Gibson Co., TN, m. Dec 26 1923, in Ripley, Lauderdale Co., TN, **Thomas Eddie Miller, Sr.** #3658, b. Jan 24 1874, occupation Medical Doctor, d. Mar 13 1956, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN. Winnie buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.
- 1446. viii **Jesse L. Turner** #3657 b. Mar 5 1904, Tennessee, d. Jul 29 1904, Tennessee, buried: Yorkville Cem., Gibson Co. TN.